

FORGOTTEN FIGHTERS

1861-1865



Sidney A. Marchand

Sidney A. Marchand
Jan 30, 1969

ASCENSION PARISH, LOUISIANA

Copyright, 1966, Sidney A. Marchand, Donaldsonville, Louisiana

Dedicated to



Sidney A. Marchand, Jr.

Great-grandson of a Confederate Veteran
May 6, 1917 — March 9, 1956
Mayor, City of Donaldsonville, La., 1948-56

INTRODUCTION

976.319
M 315F

Today, we refer to them as the "Old" Confederate Soldiers, but, when they left Ascension Parish, Louisiana, in 1861, they were, in truth and in fact, "young" soldiers, ranging in age from 17 to 27 years. One hundred years have passed away since the gallant young men left the farms and plantations of this area to follow the Stars and Bars of the Confederacy. Not a single one now walks among the living, but all sleep the Eternal Sleep. A full century has passed away since Lee and Grant shook hands at Appomattox to end the great struggle.

Forty years following the cessation of hostilities, the "young" soldiers were growing old and were becoming "Old Confederate Veterans".

Conditions were bad when they left home, and much worse when they returned. The era of Reconstruction passed away to the great joy of the Southern whites.

Thus, we find that at sometime prior to 1905, the Confederate Veterans of this area met and organized Major Victor Maurin Camp No. 38, United Confederate Veterans; Capt. Victor St. Martin Camp No. 126; United Sons of Confederate Veterans and Hubert Treille Chapter; and United Daughters of the Confederacy, at Donaldsonville, Louisiana.

The writer's good friend, James B. Barman, Clerk of Court for many years, supplied the writer with the old Minute Book of the camp, and my thanks are publicly acknowledged.

My reason for writing this little volume is to keep alive the memories of the young boys who left home in 1861 and departed for the field of battle, so that henceforth the "Old Confederate Soldiers", may not be classified as the "Forgotten Fighters".

Thanks are extended to the late Gen. A. B. Booth, distinguished Civil War historian, for the use of his works, "Louisiana Confederate Soldiers"; to Sybil Landry Newchurch, Mrs. S. R. Campbell, Mrs. Helene W. Fox, Henry A. Garon, B. C. Alves, Shirley G. Theriot-Joan G. Grisaffe and many others.

Let us hope that some other lover of the Southland will produce a better book in years to come.

All Saints, 1965

Sidney Albert Marchand



Major Victor Maurin A. N. V. '61 '65.

Decoration Day June 3, 1905

MAJOR VICTOR MAURIN, who led the Donaldsonville Artillery on the field of battle

GENERAL PIERRE GUSTAVE TOUTANT BEAUREGARD

Brig. Gen., C. S. A., March 1, 1861; General, C. S. A., July 21, 1861, died in New Orleans, February 20, 1893. Commands: In command at Charleston, South Carolina, March 1, 1861; in command at Manassas, Virginia July 19-21, 1861; in command; District of the Potomac, October 22, 1861; in command; Army of the Mississippi, March 5, 1862; in command; at Columbus, Kentucky, January 26, 1862; in Command: Department South Carolina, Georgia and Florida, 1863; in Command: Department North Carolina and Southern Virginia; April 23, 1864; all troops in Southeast Virginia, including Petersburg and Drury's Bluff, 1864; Military Division of the west, October 17, 1864; all troops in Southern Carolina, February 16, 1865; the Army of Tennessee, February 25, 1865.

--Chambers, History of Louisiana, Vol. I, p. 19

BRIG. GENERAL FRANCIS T. NICHOLS

Brig. Gen., October 14, 1862, Commands: Commanding District of Lynchburg, Virginia; brigade at Chancellorsville, consisting of the 1st, 2nd, 10th, 14th and 15th Louisiana Regiments, Infantry, in Trimble's Division, Army of Northern Virginia.

--Chambers, History of Louisiana, Vol. I, p

DECORATION DAY - JUNE 3, 1906

"In the old Catholic Church, Donaldsonville, the beautiful poem 'Maryland, My Maryland!' was read by the author, James Ryder Randall, of New Orleans, Louisiana, and provoked enthusiastic applause."

--Donaldsonville Chief, June 9, 1906

"Thou wilt not yield the Vandal toll,
Maryland!
Thou wilt not crook to his control,
Maryland!
Better the fire upon thee roll,
Better the shot, the blade, the bowl,
Than crucifixion of the soul,
Maryland! My Maryland!

I hear the distant thunder hum,
Maryland!
The old-time bugle, fife, and drum,
Maryland!
She is now dead, nor deaf, nor dumb -
Huzzah! she spurns the Northern scum!
She breaths - she burns! she'll come! she'll come!
Maryland! My Maryland!

--James Ryder Randall.

BATTLES, CAMPAIGNS, ENGAGEMENTS, FOUGHT
IN AND AROUND ASCENSION PARISH, LOUISIANA
1861 - 1865

Donaldsonville, Louisiana: Aug. 9th, Sept. 21st, 25th, Oct. 25th,
1862. June 28th, Sept. 23rd, 1863. Feb.
8th, July 31st, Sept. 4th, 1864. Jan.
19th, 20th, 1865.

Doyal's Plantation: August 5th, November 29th, 1863.

Georgia Landing: October 27th, 1862.

The Hermitage, Darrow, La.: April 2nd, 5th, 1865.

Hermitage Landing: March 24, 1863.

Hermitage Plantation: Dec. 14th, 1864; Jan. 5th, 1865.

Kittridge's Sugar House: February 10th, 1865.

Labadieville, Louisiana: October 27, 1862; September 8, 1864.

Manchac Bayou: October 2nd, 8th, 1864.

Napoleonville, Louisiana: May 6th, July 29th, 1864; Feb. 10, 1865.

New River (now Geismar), La.: Sept. 24th, 29th, 1863; Feb. 9th, October
2nd, and 8th, 1864.

Bayou Pigeon (Plaquemine, La.) Sept. 7th, 11th, 26th, 30th, 1864.
March 20, 22nd, 1865.

Plaquemine, La.: Dec. 29th, 31st, 1862; Jan. 3rd, April
18th, June 18th, August 6, 1864.

Plaquemine Bayou: Feb. 12th, 28th, April 22nd, 23rd, 1863.

Bayou Sorrel: Jan. 21st and 22nd, 1865.

Lake Verret: Jan. 20th, 31st, Feb. 10, 13th, April
2nd, 10th, May 23, 1865.

ASCENSION PARISH, 1860

In the year 1844, the population of the United States of
America was 17,062,666, of which 2,487,113 were slaves. The State
of Louisiana numbered 352,411, with New Orleans as its capitol.
The population of New Orleans was 102,193 of whom 23,448 were
slaves. Baton Rouge had a population of 2,269. Thibodaux contained
a Court House and jail and "about 400" inhabitants. Napoleonville,
then known as Assumption Court House, contained a "Court House and
several dwellings." Assumption parish has a population of 7,141 of
which 2,988 were slaves. Plaquemine contained "a Court House, 15
stores, and about 250 inhabitants". St. James parish had a popu-
lation of 8,548 of which 5,711 were slaves. Bringer, the parish
seat of St. James situated near the present location of St. James
Catholic Church, "contains the Court House and a few dwellings a-
long the road". Convent, Louisiana, had not come into existence.
New River Post-office stood near what is now Geismar, Louisiana,
but the population is not given.

--Haskell's Gazetteer.

DONALDSONVILLE ARTILLERY

"The muffled drum's sad roll has beat
The soldier's last tattoo;
No more on Life's parade shall meet
That brave and fallen few.
On fame's eternal camping-ground
Their silent tents are spread,
And Glory guards, with solemn round,
The bivouac of the dead."
--Theodore O'Hara.

Original members who enrolled on September 13, 1861.

Hypolite Acosta	Valentin Hebert	Thomas Morel
Desire Arceneaux	Jack Hein	John Murphy
Evariste Aucoin	Martin Hein	Alexander McCullogh
Felix Babin	John Hernandez	Edward Newchurch
Pierre Turiaffe Babin	Esteve Hidalgo	Henry Newchurch
Emile Barras	Paul Humbert	William Newchurch
Severin Blanchard	Clement B. Israel	John O'Hara
Theophile Blouin	James Kellet	Justinien Oubra
Max Blum	Gabriel Kling	J. Oubra
Timothy Boham	Abraham Klotz	William V. Parks
Octave Boudreaux	William Kuhn	Francois Perrez
Joseph Braud	Aristide Landry	Narcisse Plasencia
Simon Braud	Herman B. Landry	Mathias Ramirez
Gustave Charlet	James Landry	Pierre Ramirez
Bienvenue Cire	John T. Landry	Aime Richard
Arthur Comstock	Louis A. Landry	John Richard
Philip Comstock	Capt. R. Prosper Landry	Charles F. Ridoux
Numa Cire	Louis Lenoix	Adam Rodriguez
Onesiphore Delmer	Dernon Le Blanc	Adolphe Rougeau
Oscar Demesme	Octave Le Blanc	Ignace Rougeau
Gontran Dugas	Claudius Linossier	Cesar Rybisky
Michael Flanigan	Sylvain Lion	Antoine Sanchez
Victor Fouin	Collin Sutherland	Clerville Savoie
Rosemond Galliard	Henry Tanner	Jonathan Scheuer
Alfred Gautreaux	Theophile Manson	Edward Terrio
Adolph Grilhe	Major Victor Maurin	Philogene Viala
Lubin Guedry	Camille Mollere	Antoine M. Sobral
Peter Hauplin	Alfred Melancon	Joseph Stanley
Felician Hebert	Francis Montero	John Suarez

DONALDSONVILLE ARTILLERY

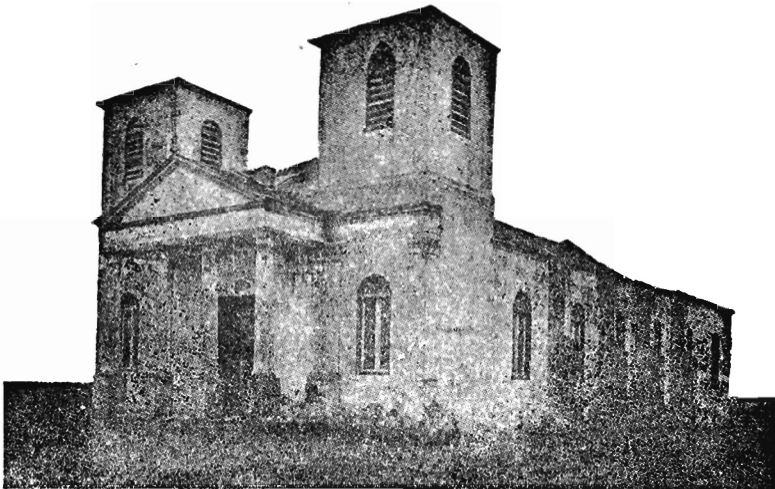
The following named soldiers joined the Donaldsonville Artillery on the dates and at the places mentioned below. We can thus follow, in a general way, the movements of this great organization to the points mentioned:

Henry Tanner, enlisted July 7, 1861, Camp Moore, La.
 Andre Suarez, enlisted Sept. 12, 1861, Donaldsonville, La.
 Adam Rodriguez, enlisted Sept. 15, 1861, Donaldsonville, La.
 George Klinger, enlisted Feb. 1, 1862, Yorktown, Va.
 Louis Meminger, enlisted Feb. 1, 1862, Yorktown, Va.
 John Schramer, enlisted Feb. 1, 1862, Yorktown, Va.
 B. Tresche, enlisted Feb. 1, 1862, Yorktown, Va.
 Frederick Wagner, enlisted Feb. 1, 1862, Yorktown, Va.
 Louis Walfran, enlisted Feb. 1, 1862, Yorktown, Va.
 Arnold Whitmar, enlisted Feb. 1, 1862, Yorktown, Va.
 Frederick Frederie, enlisted Feb. 3, 1862, Yorktown, Va.
 Emile Bergeron, enlisted Feb. 28, 1862, Williamsburg, Va.
 James B. Carothers, enlisted Feb. 28, 1862, Williamsburg, Va.
 Jules Savoie, enlisted Feb. 28, 1862, Williamsburg, Va.
 Simon Thibodeaux, enlisted Feb. 28, 1862, Williamsburg, Va.
 Eugene H. Levy, enlisted March 2, 1862, Williamsburg, Va.
 Charles Morin, enlisted March 4, 1862, West Feliciana Parish, La.
 J. B. Choinier, enlisted March 6, 1862, Yorktown, Va.
 B. Chase, enlisted March 8, 1862, Williamsburg, Va.
 William F. Chase, enlisted March 8, 1862, Williamsburg, Va.
 William Delesdernier, enlisted March 8, 1862, Williamsburg, Va.
 J. P. Eckleberg, enlisted March 8, 1862, Williamsburg, Va.
 H. C. A. Fuhri, enlisted March 8, 1862, Williamsburg, Va.
 William Hart, enlisted March 8, 1862, Williamsburg, Va.
 Thomas S. Love, enlisted March 8, 1862, Williamsburg, Va.
 John S. McCoy, enlisted March 8, 1862, Williamsburg, Va.
 S. J. McCoy, enlisted March 8, 1862, Williamsburg, Va.
 Adam Schriver, enlisted March 8, 1862, Williamsburg, Va.
 V. H. Williams, enlisted March 11, 1862, Williamsburg, Va.
 A. L. Bynum, enlisted March 14, 1862, Williamsburg, Va.
 William H. Kly, enlisted March 21, 1862, New Orleans, La.
 Jules Guedry, enlisted March 21, 1862, New Orleans, La.
 Edward Morin, enlisted March 21, 1862, New Orleans, La.
 Mathieu Morin, enlisted March 21, 1862, New Orleans, La.
 Michel Morin, enlisted May 21, 1862, New Orleans, Louisiana
 William Keene, enlisted March 22, 1862, Williamsburg, Va.
 Sylvere A. Landry, enlisted March 22, 1862, New Orleans, La.
 R. Octave Landry, enlisted March 24, 1862, New Orleans,
 Thomas Burns, enlisted March 28, 1862, Williamsburg, Va.
 Leopold Keroll, enlisted April 1, 1862, New Orleans, La.
 Gustave Boudreaux, enlisted April 16, 1862, New Orleans, La.
 Desire Carmouche, enlisted April 16, 1862, New Orleans, La.
 Leon Dugas, enlisted April 16, 1862, New Orleans, La.
 J. B. Gaudet, enlisted April 16, 1862, New Orleans, La.
 Olibert Hebert, enlisted April 16, 1862, New Orleans, La.
 Maurice Landry, enlisted April 16, 1862, New Orleans, La.
 Williams M. Marks, enlisted April 16, 1862, New Orleans, La.

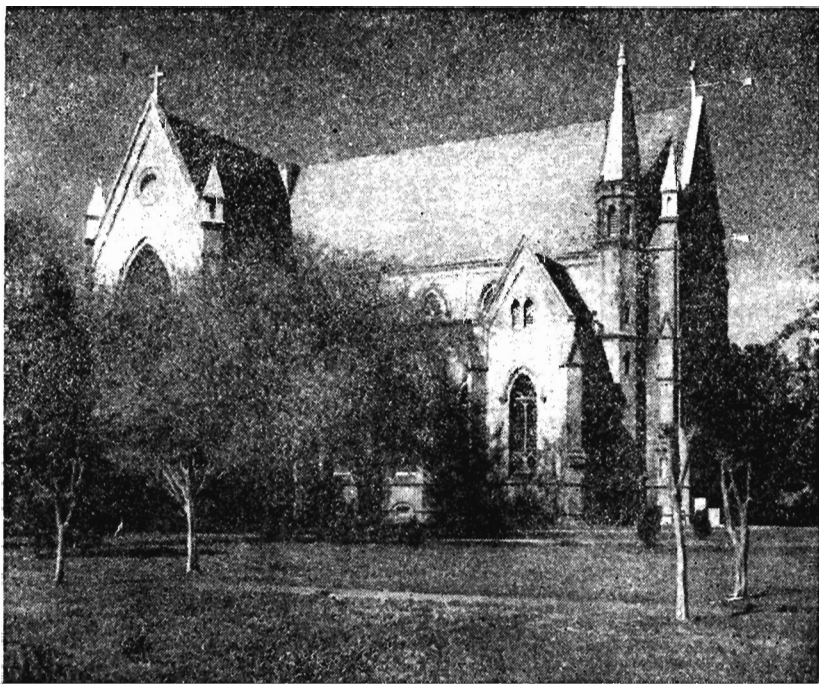
Duffosard Mollere, enlisted April 16, 1862, New Orleans, La.
 Ernest Monot, enlisted April 16, 1862, New Orleans, La.
 Hypolite Templet, enlisted April 16, 1862, New Orleans, La.
 Oscar Schmidt, enlisted April 18, 1862, New Orleans, La.
 John Eckleburg, enlisted April 30, 1862, Williamsburg, Va.
 Miles Joyner, enlisted May 2, 1862, Williamsburg, Va.
 William Taylor, enlisted May 2, 1862, Williamsburg, Va.
 Julien H. Levy, enlisted May 22, 1862, Richmond, Va.
 Jules Veque, enlisted August 9, 1862, Richmond, Va.
 A. A. Overby, enlisted Sept. 2, 1862, Fairbanks County, Va.
 Cryille Decoux, enlisted Sept. 18, 1862, Maryland
 Henry Duffel, enlisted Nov. 1, 1862, Culpepper Court House, Va.
 Eugene Cooley, enlisted Nov. 6, 1862, Culpepper Court House, Va.
 Eugene Hardy, enlisted March 15, 1863, Hamilton Kings, Va.
 Paul Druilhet, enlisted May 22, 1863, Mobile, Ala.
 Achille Dupuy, enlisted May 22, 1863, Mobile, Ala.
 Gustave Justice, enlisted June 3, 1863, Mobile, Ala.
 Louis M. Comes, enlisted June 5, 1863, Fredericksburg, Va.
 John Mioton, enlisted June 11, 1863, Mobile Ala.
 Symore Mioton, enlisted June 11, 1863, Mobile Ala.
 Henry Gamotis, enlisted June 15, 1863, Mobile, Ala.
 Ernest Lynd, enlisted June 15, 1863, Mobile, Ala.
 Alcide Giroir, enlisted June 16, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.
 Camille Templet, enlisted June 16, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.
 Armage Triche, enlisted June 16, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.
 Henry Nicaud, enlisted June 21, 1863, Mobile, Ala.
 William Laresche, enlisted August 10, 1863, Gordonsville.
 Jules Mestayer, enlisted Oct. 22, 1863, Mobile, Ala.
 C. Besson, enlisted May 20, 1864, Brookhaven, Miss.

No dates nor places of enlistment are given on the following:

Charles Alba	M. Gordon	John J. Morris
Augustin Albares	J. Guggenheimer	J. S. McCoy
L. D. Arceneaux	L. Guidry	W. S. Parks
John W. Ash	P. Hauplin	R. Porter
T. Babin	E. J. Hardy	Joseph Prados
S. Clanchard	M. G. Hart	J. T. Rainer
A. Boiuare	L. A. Kerolle	W. J. Reid
J. R. Braud	G. King	Leopold Revell
P. Sabin Braud	Cleophas Landry	P. C. Rybisky
James Bryan	R. D. Landry	B. A. Salles
J. B. Caruthers	Capt. R. P. Landry	John Schiamed
Michel Cazaire	William C. Lawes	Raphael Suarez
J. Cubre	J. Luarres	C. Templet
E. A. Delahaye	A. J. Melancon	H. Templet
E. A. Delahaye	J. Mesteyer	H. Thiery
P. A. Druilhet	Dujasar Mollere	Armand Triche
L. Dugas	O. Mollere	J. D. Viala
E. Fitzgerald	Dufus Mollere	John Walters
Lestange Fortier	F. Monea	N. E. White
A. Gailhe	E. S. Monnot	B. Whiting
A. J. Gautreaux	M. Morin	



Old Catholic Church, Donaldsonville, La., where James R. Randall read his famous poem "Maryland! My Maryland!"



Ascension Catholic Church, Donaldsonville, La., where the Veterans held their Memorial Mass.

DONALDSONVILLE ARTILLERY

Officers

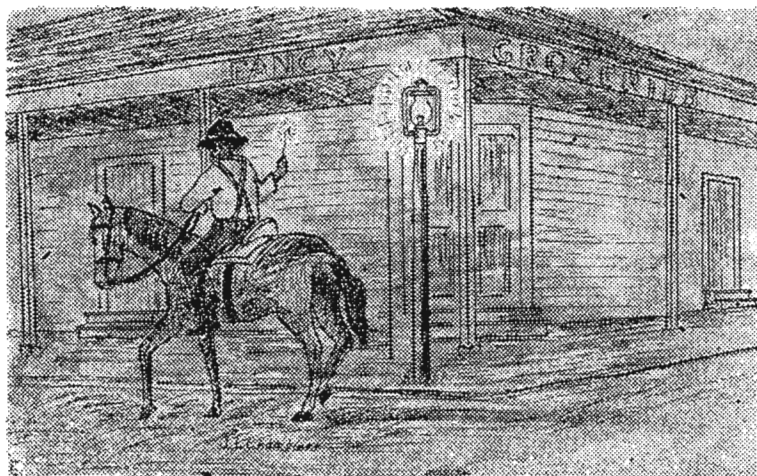
Major Victor Maurin was captain of the Donaldsonville Artillery when it left Donaldsonville, La., and continued as such to April, 1864. He was then promoted to Major. Capt. R. Prosper Landry became captain, in April, 1864, succeeding Major Maurin.

Michel Cazaire, Sr., 2nd Lt.	Aristide Landry, Cpl.
William C. Lewes, Sr., 1st. Lt.	John T. Landry, Cpl., Sgt.
O. Mollere, Corp. & 1st. Lt.	Sylvian Idon, Cpl.
Camille Mollere, Corp. & 1st Lt.	F. Monea, Cpl.
Antoine Sanchez, Jr., 2nd Lt.	Thomas Morel, Cpl.
Rosemond Gaillard, Sgt.	J. T. Rainer, Cpl.
Clement B. Israel, Sgt., Maj.Sgt.	Ignace Rougeau, Cpl.
Louis A. Landry, Sgt.	Bienvenue Ciro, Artificer
John O'Hara, Corp., Q.M.Sgt.	Philip Comstock, Artificer
W.S. Parks, 1st Sgt.	Olibert Hebert, Asst.Artificer
William V. Parks, Sgt.	Adolphe Landry, Artificer
Mathias Ramirez, Sgt.	Louis Lanoux, Artificer
Pierre Ramirez, 1st. Sgt.	Justinien Ouhre, Artificer
Jonathan Scheuer, Q.M. Sgt.	Aime Richard, Artificer
J. D. Viala, 1st. Cpl.	Joseph Stanley, Artificer
Philogene Viala, Cpl.	J. R. Braud, Bugler
Theophile Blouin, Cpl.	Joseph Braud, Bugler
William S. Chase, Cpl.	Louis Meminger, Bugler
Oscar Demesme, Cpl., Sgt.	Edward Terrio, Bugler
Victor Fouin, Cpl.	Antoine M. Sobral, Cpl.
Adolphe Grilge, Cpl.	

BATTLES, ACTIONS, ENGAGEMENTS & SKIRMISHES

John Hernandez, wounded on June 27, 1862, at Farm.
 James Kellet, died at Louisiana Hospital, June 4, 1862.
 Louis Meminger, wounded at Gaines Farm, June 27, 1862.
 Joseph Stanley, killed at Gainesville, June 27, 1862.
 Valentin Hebert, died in Louisiana Hospital, August 15, 1862.
 A. L. Bynum, captured, Fredericksburg, Maryland, Sept. 12, 1862.
 Frederick Wagner, killed near Shepards Town, Va., Sept. 20, 1862.
 Henry Loeb, detailed with baggage in Richmond, Oct., 1862.
 Rosemond Gaillard, died in Louisiana Hospital, Dec., 1862.
 Cladius Kinossier, killed at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862.
 Jonathan Scheuer, died at Camp near Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 24, 1862.
 Duffosard Mollere, captured near Green Castle, Pa., May, 1863.
 Jules Yegu, sick at hospital, Richmond, June, 1863.
 Oscar Schmidt, captured at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863, missing
 in battle of Martinsburg.
 Simon Thibodeaux, captured at Gettysburg, July 3, 1863.

B. Tresche, captured at Gettysburg, July 2, 1863.
 Derron Le Blanc, wounded, hospital at Richmond, Oct., 1863.
 Gustave Judice, died at Pratts Hospital, Lynchburg, Va., Dec. 4, 1863.
 Dufus Mollere, captured, Gettysburg, Pa., July, 1863.
 Leopold Keroll, detailed as blacksmith, Feb., 1864.
 John T. Landry, with Auditor's office, Richmond, Va., Feb., 1864.
 Eugene J. Levy, wounded and at hospital, Feb., 1864, with Forage Train.
 Thomas S. Love, with forage train, Feb., 1864. Founder of Darrow, La.
 William Delesdernier, detailed with forage train, March, 1864.
 Maurice Landry, detailed as wagoner, April, 1864.
 William H. Ely, wounded, July, 1864.
 Sylvere A. Landry, detailed as forage driver, with battn., July, 1864.
 Olibert Hebert, detailed as blacksmith, July, 1864.
 Cleophas Landry, wagoner with Ordnance train, August, 1864.
 Edward Newchurch, wagoner with Ordnance train, August, 1864.
 Henry Newchurch, detailed as wagoner; wounded August, 1864.
 Ignace Rougeau, killed in battle, Sept. 3, 1864.
 Jules Guedry, captured, Osyka, Miss., Oct. 7, 1864.
 Clement B. Israel, captured Osyka, Miss., Oct. 7, 1864.
 Frederick Frederie, captured near Greencastle, Pa., Dec., 1864.
 George Elinger, detailed as wagoner, Dec., 1864.
 Timothy Bohan, captured at Whitehall Mills, Dec. 14, 1864.
 William Iaresch, wounded, at hospital, Richmond, Jan., 1865.
 H. C. A. Fuhri, detailed with Treasury Department, Feb., 1865.
 Arnold Whitmar, wounded, arm amputated, Ashville, N. C., Feb., 1865.
 Gustave Boudreaux, captured at Hatcher's Run, Va., April 2, 1865.
 Gustave Charlet, captured at Petersburg, Va., April 2, 1865.
 Onesiphore Belmer, captured at Petersburg, Va., April 2, 1865.
 Michael Flanigan, captured at Hatcher's Run, Va., April 2, 1865.
 John Mioton, captured at Petersburg, Va., April 2, 1865.
 Clerville Savois, captured, Petersburg, Va., April 2, 1865.
 William H. Marks, captured, Richmond, Va., April 3, 1865.
 William Iaresche, captured, Richmond, Va., April 3, 1865.
 Major Victor Maurin, captured, Erwinville, Ga., May 10, 1865.



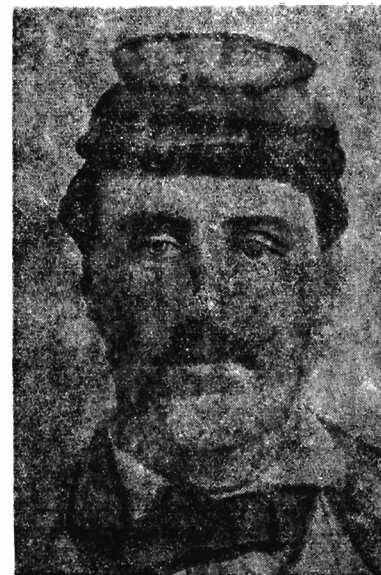
Jim Jones, Lamplighter, Coal Oil Lights, Donaldsonville



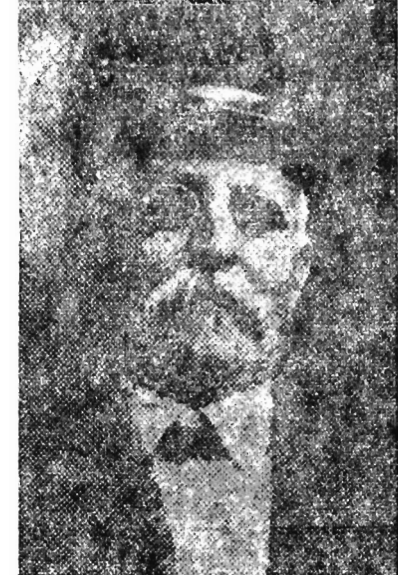
Gen. O. A. Bullion



Dr. W. M. McGalliard



Capt. Joseph Gonzales



Capt. P. T. Babin



CAPT. R. PROSPER LANDRY, who commanded the Donaldsonville Artillery when Major Maurin was promoted

- 16 -

SECTION A

DONALDSONVILLE ARTILLERY

Roster of Members

Major Victor Maurin, Capt. R. Prosper Landry

1. AGOSTA, Hypolite, Pvt., Cpl., enlisted Donaldsonville, La., Sept. 13, 1861. On roll at Clerk of Court's office, Donaldsonville, La.
Vol. I, p. 25. *
2. ALBA, Charles, Pvt. On roster, Clerk of Court's Office, Donaldsonville, Louisiana.
Vol. I, p. 36.
3. ALBARES, Augustin, Pvt. On roster, Clerk's office, Donaldsonville, Louisiana.
Vol. I, p. 36.
4. ARCENEUX, L. Desire, Pvt., en., Donaldsonville, La., Sept. 13, 1861. Paroled, Natchitoches, June 6, 1865. Residence Donaldsonville, La., Prisoner of War. On roster, Clerk's office, Donaldsonville, La. Member of old family at Smoke Bend, La.
Vol. I, p. 80.
5. ASH, John W., Sgt. Huger's Battery, paroled, Virginia, 1865.
Vol. I, p. 82.
6. AUCOIN, Evariste, Pvt., en. Donaldsonville, La., Sept. 13, 1861, served throughout the War, paroled April 10, 1865, res. Donaldsonville, La., eyes, Hazel; hair, dark; complexion, light, height five feet _____ inches. On roster, Clerk of Court's office Donaldsonville, La.
Vol. I, p. 87.
7. BABIN, Felix, Pvt. en., Donaldsonville, La., Sept. 3, 1861, resident of Dutchtown, La.; on rolls, Clerk of Court's office, Donaldsonville, La. Outstanding settler of the Dutchtown section of Ascension Parish. F. Edward Babin, Austin, Oscar, Adele, Myrza Babin are among his children.
Vol. I, p. 97.
Comment: Felix Babin, Dutchtown, La., C/O Adele Babin Braud and Mrs. Myrza Le Blanc Babin, Gonzales, La. Veteran died Dec. 28, 1924; buried Catholic Cemetery, Frairieville. Children: Louise, Octave, Edward, Odile, Idie, Adele, Myrza, Austin and Oscar Babin. Address of children: Adele Braud, 309 West Ascension St., Gonzales, Louisiana; Mrs. Myrza Le Blanc, 202 West Ascension Street, Gonzales, Louisiana.

*Vol. I, p. 25 refers to Vol. I, page 25 of the "Louisiana Confederate Veterans" by Gen. A. B. Booth. Many thanks to the heirs of Gen. A. B. Booth, wherever they may be.

DONALDSONVILLE ARTILLERY

9. BARRAS, Emile, Pvt., en. Donaldsonville, La., Sept. 13, 1861. On roster, Clerk's office, Donaldsonville, La., served throughout the War.
Vol. I, p. 128
10. BERGERON, Emile, Pvt., en. Feb. 28, 1862, Williamsburg, Va., served throughout the War, on roster, Clerk's office, Donaldsonville, La. Registered at Provost Marshall's office, Napoleonville, La., Nov. 1, 1865.
Vol. I, p. 172
11. BESSON, C., Pvt., en. Brookhaven, Miss., May 20, 1864, paroled at Appomattox Court House, Va., April 10, 1865. Age 19 years, eyes, grey; hair, dark; complexion, dark; height, 5 feet 8 inches.
Vol. I, p. 185
12. BLANCHARD, Severin, en. Sept. 13, 1861, Donaldsonville, La., served throughout the War, on Roster at Clerk's office, Donaldsonville, paroled in Virginia, June 19, 1865. Registered at Provost Marshall's office, Napoleonville, La.
Vol. II, p. 7
13. BLOUIN, Theophile, Cpl., en. Donaldsonville, La., Sept. 13, 1861. Paroled April 10, 1865, served throughout the War. Res. Donaldsonville, La., On roster at Clerk's office, Donaldsonville, La., age 30; height, 5 feet 11 inches; eyes, grey; hair, black; complexion, fair.
Vol. II, p. 14
14. BNUM, Max, Pvt., en. Sept. 13, 1861, Donaldsonville, La., sick at hospital, Sept., 1863, to Feb. 1864, paroled June 19, 1865. On roster, Clerk's office, Donaldsonville, La.
Vol. II, p. 16
15. BOHAM, Timothy, en. Sept. 13, 1861, Donaldsonville, La. served throughout the War, captured at Whitehall Mills, Dec. 14, 1864; transferred to Ship Island, Miss., Jan. 22, 1865. Paroled at Camp Townsend, May 6, 1865; on roster, Clerk's office, Donaldsonville, La.
Vol. II, p. 22
16. BOITURRE, A., Pvt., Co. B, Richardson's En., Donaldsonville Artillery, Prisoner of War, paroled, Virginia, 1865.
Vol. II, p. 25
17. BOUDREAUX, Gustave, Pvt., en. New Orleans, April 16, 1862, served through the War. Prisoner of War, captured at Hatcher's Run, Va., April 2, 1865. On roster at Clerk's office, Donaldsonville, La.
Vol. II, p. 50

DONALDSONVILLE ARTILLERY

18. BOUDREAUX, Octave, Pvt., en. Sept. 13, 1861, Donaldsonville, La., prisoner of War, paroled April 10, 1865. On roster, Clerk of Court's office, Donaldsonville, La. Age, 23; eyes, blue; hair, light; complexion, light; height 5 feet 8 inches; res. Donaldsonville, La.
Vol. II, p. 51
19. BRAUD, Joseph R., also on rolls as J. R. Braud, bugler; en. Donaldsonville, La., Sept. 13, 1861; served throughout the War, paroled April 10, 1865. Res. Donaldsonville, La., age, 22; eyes, grey; hair black; complexion, light; height 5' 7". On Roster Clerk's office, Donaldsonville, La., as J.A. Braud.
Vol. II, p. 90
20. BRAUD, P. Sabin, en. Sept. 13, 1861, Donaldsonville, La.; served throughout the War; Pvt., Guider; roll of prisoners of War, paroled Virginia, June 19, 1865. On roster, Clerk's office, Donaldsonville, La. Thought to be from Darrow, Louisiana.
Vol. II, p. 90
21. BRYAN, James, Pvt., Res. Ascension Parish, La., complexion, dark, hair, dark; eyes, grey; height 5'8".
Vol. II, p. 166
22. BURNS, Thomas, Pvt., en. March 28, 1862, Williamsburg, Va., served throughout the War; paroled, Bayou Sara, La., May 11, 1865. Res. Houma, La., complexion, light; hair, brown; height 5'8"; age 22.
Vol. II, p. 196
23. BYNUM, A. L., en. March 14, 1862, Williamsburg, Va., detailed in Medical Dept., Richmond, Va., captured, Fredericksburg, Md., Sept. 12, 1862. Paroled, Appomattox Court House, Va., April 20, 1865. Resident of New Orleans. Complexion, fair; hair, light; eyes, grey; height, 5'8". On roster, Clerk's office, Donaldsonville, La.
Vol. II, p. 208.
24. CARMOUCHE, Desire, Pvt., en. April 16, 1862, New Orleans; served throughout the War. Paroled April 10, 1865. Res. Assumption Parish, La. Age 24; eyes, dark; height 5'8". On Roster at Clerk's office, Donaldsonville, La. Grandfather of Judge J. Adolph Mennet, distinguished jurist, Napoleonville, La.
Vol. II, p. 258
25. CAROTHERS, James B., Pvt. en. Feb. 28, 1862, Williamsburg, Va. Served throughout the War. Prisoner of War; Lee and Johnson's Army. On roster, Clerk's office, Donaldsonville, La., paroled June 19, 1865.
Vol. II, p. 260

DONALDSONVILLE ARTILLERY

26. CAZARE, Michel, Sr., 2nd Lt., Jr. 1st Lt. Rolls from March, 1862 to Feb., 1863, absent, sick in Louisiana.
Vol. II, p. 300
27. CHARLET, Gustave, Pvt. en. Sept. 13, 1861, Donaldsonville, La., present on all rolls to Feb., 1865. Rolls of Prisoner of War, captured at Petersburg, April 2, 1865. Sent to City Point, Va., April 4, 1865. Released on Oath of Allegiance from Point Lookout, Md., June 10, 1865. Res. Assumption Parish, La. Complexion light; hair brown; eyes hazel; height 5'3". On Roster Clerk's office, Donaldsonville, La.
Vol. II, p. 316
28. CHASE, B., Pvt., en. March 8, 1862, Williamsburg, Va. Present on all rolls to Feb., 1863.
Vol. II, p. 318
29. CHASE, William F., Cpl. en. March 8, 1862, Williamsburg, Va., served throughout the War; paroled June 19, 1865; Lee and Johnson's Army. On roster, Clerk's office, Donaldsonville, La.
Vol. II, p. 319
30. CHOINIER, J. B., Pvt., en. March 6, 1862, Yorktown, Va., served throughout the War; detailed as carpenter. On Roster, Clerk's office, Donaldsonville, Louisiana.
Vol. II, p. 330.
31. CIRE, Bienvenu, Artificer, en. Sept. 13, 1861, Donaldsonville, La., present on all rolls to Dec., 1863. Roll for Jan. and Feb., 1864 absent on furlough. Present on all Rolls March, 1864 to Oct., 1864. Roll for Nov. and Dec., 1864, absent, sick at Field Hospital. Roll for Jan. and Feb., 1865, absent, sick on furlough (90 days). Paroled April 10, 1865. Age 27; eyes hazel; hair dark; complexion, dark; height 5'6". Res. Donaldsonville, La. Prisoner of War; Lee and Johnson's Army. Paroled Virginia, 1865. On Roster, Clerk's office, Donaldsonville, La.
Vol. II, p. 334
32. COMES, Louis M. Pvt., en. June 5, 1863, Fredericksburg, served throughout the War; defenses south of Potomac, Alexandria, Va., May 9, 1865. Res. New Orleans, La., complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; height 5'8". On Roster, Clerk's office, Donaldsonville, La.
Vol. II, p. 400
33. COMSTOCK, Arthur, Pvt., en. Sept. 13, 1861, Donaldsonville, La. Present on all Rolls to Feb., 1865. On Roster, Clerk's Office, Donaldsonville, La.
Vol. II, p. 403

DONALDSONVILLE ARTILLERY

34. COMSTOCK, Philip, Artificer, en. Sept. 13, 1861, Donaldsonville, La. Present on All Rolls to Oct., 1864. Roll for Nov. and Dec., 1864, absent on furlough. Served throughout the War.
Vol. II, p. 403
35. COOLEY, Eugene, Pvt., en. Nov. 6, 1862, Culpepper Court House, Va. Present on all rolls to Oct., 1864. Roll for Jan. and Feb., 1865, present. On Roster, Clerk's office, Donaldsonville, La.
Vol. II, p. 429
36. CIRE, Numa, Pvt. En., sept. 13, 1861, Donaldsonville, La. Present on all rolls to Dec., 1864. Paroled, April 10, 1865. Age 24; eyes, blue; hair, dark; complexion, fair; height 6'. Res. New Orleans, La., Lee and Johnson's Army. On Roster Clerk's office, Donaldsonville, La.
Vol. II, p. 507
37. DECOUX, Cyrille, Pvt., en. Sept. 18, 1862, Maryland, Present on all rolls to Feb., 1865. Appears on List of Prisoners of War, Paroled at Lynchburg, Va., April, 1865. On Roster, Clerk's Office, Donaldsonville, La.
Vol. II, p. 576
38. DELAHAZE, E. A., also E. A. Delehaye, Pvt., Co. B, Richardson's Bn. prisoner of War; paroled, Va., 1865. On Roll signed by R. Prosper Landry, Capt., dated June 19, 1865.
Vol. II, p. 585 and p. 591
39. DELESDEBNIER, William, Pvt. en. March 8, 1862, Williamsburg, Va., present to June, 1862. July to Oct., 1862, sick at hospital in Richmond, Va. Nov., 1862 to Dec., 1863, present. Jan. and Feb., 1864, absent. Detailed with forage train. March, 1864 to Feb., 1865, Present. (Last Roll on file). On Roster Clerk's office, Donaldsonville, La.
Vol. II, p. 592
40. DEUMER, Onesiphore, Pvt. en. Sept. 13, 1861, Donaldsonville, La. Present on all rolls to Feb., 1865, from time of enlistment. Federal recd. at Ft. Lookout, Md., from City Point, Va., April 4, 1865. Released from Point Lookout, Md., on oath of Allegiance, June 26, 1865. Complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, hazel; height 5'2", res. Donaldsonville, La. On Roster, Clerk's office, Donaldsonville, Louisiana.
Vol. II, p. 594
41. DEMESME, Oscar, Cpl., Sgt., en. Sept. 13, 1861, Donaldsonville, La., present on all rolls to Dec., 1864. On Roster, Clerk's office, Donaldsonville, Louisiana.
Vol. II, p. 598

DONALDSONVILLE ARTILLERY

42. DRUILHET, Paul (also Druilhet, P.L.A. and R.A.), Pvt. en. May 22, 1863, Mobile, Ala. Present on all rolls to Dec., 1864. Appears on a roll of Paroled Prisoners of War, residing in Southern States. Roll not dated. Indorsement shows: Hdqrs. Pro. Mar. Gen., Alexandria, Va., May 9, 1865. Remarks: Paroled prisoner, voluntarily surrendered his parole. Oath administered in accordance with letter of Lt. Gen. Grant, dated May 8, 1865. Complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; height 5'11", res. New Orleans, La. Also appears on a list without caption, date or certificate, signed by R. Prosper Landry, Capt. comdg. Donaldsonville Arty. (This list was in inclosure in a letter from the A. G. O., Washington, D. C. to Brvt. Beg. Wm. Hoffman, Comsy, Gen of Prisoners, dated June 19, 1865.) On roster Clerk's office, Donaldsonville, La.
Vol. II, p. 686

43. DUFFEL, Henry, Pvt., en. Nov. 1, 1862, Culpepper Court House, Va., Nov., 1862, to Feb., 1863, sick at hospital in Richmond, Va.; March, 1863 to October 1864, present. Roll for Nov. and Dec., 1864, remarks: Appears on a list without caption, date or certificate, signed by R. Prosper Landry, Capt., Comdg. Donaldsonville, Dated June 19, 1865, of which the following is an extract: "I transmit herewith the rolls of Prisoners of War of the men of Lee and Johnson's army." On Roster, Clerk of Court's office, Donaldsonville, La. Write Mrs. E.M. Stuart, Baton Rouge, La.
Vol. II, p. 697

44. DUGAS, Gontran (also Gondran) Pvt. en. Sept. 13, 1861; served throughout the War. Appears on a Roll of Paroled Prisoners of War residing in Southern States, endorsed Hdqrs. Pro. Mar. Gen. Alexandria, Va., April 29, 1865. Name Appears as signature to an Oath of Amnesty, Alexandria, Va., May 9, 1865. Remarks: Paroled prisoner, dated May 8, 1865. Complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, grey; height 5'8", res. Donaldsonville, La. Appears on a list of Prisoners of War, dated June 19, 1865, On roster, Clerk's office, Donaldsonville, Louisiana.
Vol. II, p. 702

45. DUGAS, L., Pvt. On Rolls of Prisoners of War, Paroled at Farmville, Va., April 11 to 21, 1865.
Vol. II, p. 703

46. DUGAS, Octave, on roster Clerk of Court, Donaldsonville, La.
Vol. II, p. 703

47. DUGAS, Leon (also Dayas, L.) Pvt., en. April 16, 1862, New Orleans, La. Roll for May and June, 1862, sick in hospital. Roll from July, 1862 to Feb., 1865, state present. On roll of Prisoner of War, paroled at Farmville, Va., April 14, 1865. Age 32; eyes, grey; hair, black; complexion, dark; height 5'10", residence Donaldsonville, on roster, Clerk's office, Donaldsonville, La.
Vol. II, p. 703

DONALDSONVILLE ARTILLERY

48. DUPUY, Achille (also Dupuy, A.D.), Pvt., en. May 22, 1863, Mobile, Ala. Present on Rolls to Feb., 1864; March and April, 1864, absent, sick at hospital; July to Dec., 1864, present. Appears on a list without caption, date or certificate, signed by R. Prosper Landry, Capt. Comdg. Donaldsonville Arty., dated June 19, 1865, of which the following is an extract: "transmit herewith the Rolls of Prisoners of War of the men of Lee and Johnson's Army. On roster, Clerk's office, Donaldsonville, La.
Vol. II, p. 727

49. ECHEVERRIA, Arthur, On roster, Clerk's office, Donaldsonville, Louisiana.
Vol. II, p. _____

Comment: Arthur J. Echeverria, c/o Mrs. Julia Echeverria, Lessard Street, Donaldsonville, La., died May 2, 1898, buried Catholic cemetery, Paincourtville, La. Children: Louis J. and Louise. Children of Louis J. Echeverria: Frank, Arthur and Theodore Echeverria. He was residing at Belle Rose at the time of his death. Grandchildren: Lenna and Terrie Echeverria, Lois Echeverria, Meddie L. Echeverria and Theodore, Jr.

50. ECKLEBERG, J. P., Pvt., en. March 8, 1862, Williamsburg, Va., present on all rolls to Feb., 1865. (also Eckleburg, J.P. Pvt. 4th Batta) Washington Arty. La. En. April 30, 1862, Williamsburg, Va. Records copied from Memorial Hall, New Orleans, La., by the War Dept., Washington, D. C., May, 1903; born New York; occupation, druggist, res. New Orleans, La.; age when enlisted 20, single. Remarks: Transfd. to Donaldsonville Arty., May, 1862. On roster, Clerk's office, Donaldsonville, La.
Vol. II, p. 752

51. ELINGER, George, Pvt. en. Feb. 1, 1862, Yorktown, Va., served throughout the War. Detailed as wagoner with Batta. Discharged from active service, order of Secty. of War, Feb. 9, 1865. On roster, Clerk's office, Donaldsonville, La.
Vol. II, p. 773

52. ELY, William H. Pvt. En. March 21, 1862, New Orleans, La. Present on all Rolls to Oct., 1863. Roll for Nov. and Dec., 1863, absent, sick in hospital. Served throughout the War; wounded in Action. On rolls, Clerk's office, Donaldsonville, La.
Vol. II, p. 773

53. FITZGERALD, E., Pvt. Co. C., Norfolk L. A. Served throughout the War. Rolls of prisoners of War., paroled, Va., 1865.
Vol. II, p. 854

DONALDSONVILLE, ARTILLERY

54. FLANNIGAN, Michel, Pvt., en. Sept. 13, 1861, served throughout the War, Donaldsonville, La. Absent in hands of civil authorities. Captured, Hatchers Run, April 2, 1865. Recd. at City Point, Va., April 4, 1865. Transfd. to Ft. Lookout, Md. Released on oath of Allegiance to United States, June 26, 1865. Res. Ascension Parish, La. Complexion, fair; hair, brown; eyes, blue; height 5'9". On rolls Clerk's office, Donaldsonville, La.
Vol. II, p. 863
55. FORTIER, Lestang, Roll for March and April, 1862, absent, sick in camp. Roll for May and June, 1862, absent. Sick, in Richmond.
Vol. II, p. 901

Comment: Lestang Fortier, c/o Mrs. Althia Fortier, Donaldsonville, La. Veteran was married to Emma Cire. Children of Veteran: Edgar C., James, Felix Fortier. Children of Edgar C.: Felicie, Lestange, Emma, Bertha, George, Althea, Edgar, Velma. Children of James Fortier: James, Leon, Jeanne. Children of Felix Fortier: Felix, Alice, Lee. Address: Mrs. Althea Fortier, 917 Iberville St., Donaldsonville, La. Or Mrs. V. L. Duffel, same address. Mrs. Jeanne Fortier Stuart, 715 Drehr Place, Baton Rouge, La.

56. FOUIN, Victor, Cpl., Pvt., en. Sept. 13, 1861, Donaldsonville, La., Roll for March and April, 1862, sick at hospital. Present on Roll for May and June, 1862. Rolls from July, 1862 to Oct. 1862, sick furlough in Louisiana. Foot note shows him present. On rolls Clerk's office, Donaldsonville, La.
Vol. II, p. 908
57. FREDERIE, Frederick, Pvt. en. Feb. 3, 1862, Yorktown. Served throughout the War. Captured by the enemy near Greencastle, Penna. Appears on roll dated Fort Mifflin, Pa., April 30, 1864, on rolls Clerk of Court's office, Donaldsonville, La.
Vol. II, p. 924
58. FUHRI, H.C.A., Pvt., en. March 8, 1862, Williamsburg, Va., Detailed in Medical Dept., at Richmond. Detailed as corresponding clerk, Treasury Dept., Richmond. On register of prisoners of War, paroled April 10, 1865. Age 27; eyes, grey; hair, dark; complexion, florid; height, 5'4". Res. St. Landry parish, La. Army of Northern Virginia. Served throughout the war. On Rolls, Clerk's office, Donaldsonville, La.
Vol. II, p. 938
59. GAILHE, A., 4th Corp., Co. B. Richardson's Bn. Paroled, Va., 1865.
Vol. II, p. 951
60. GATILLIARD, Rosemond, Sgt., en. Sept. 13, 1861, Donaldsonville, La., present on rolls to Dec., 1862. Died at La. hospital.
Vol. II, p. 952

- 24 -

DONALDSONVILLE ARTILLERY

61. CAMOTIS, Henry, Pvt., en. June 15, 1863, at Mobile, Ala. Present on all rolls to Feb., 1865. On rolls, Clerk's office, Donaldsonville, La.
Vol. II, p. 963
62. GAUDET, J. B., Pvt., en. April 16, 1862, New Orleans, La., served throughout the War. Prisoner of War, Lee and Johnson's Army, June 20, 1865, paroled Virginia, 1865. On Rolls, Clerk's Office, Donaldsonville, La.
Vol. II, p. 986
63. GAUTHREUX, A. J., Pvt. Co. B., Richardson's Battn. Served throughout the War, on roll of Prisoners of War. Paroled, Virginia, 1865.
Vol. II, p. 989
64. GAUTREUX, Alfred, Pvt. en. Sept. 13, 1861, Donaldsonville, La. Served throughout the War. Appears on a list without caption, date or certificate, signed by R. Prosper Landry, Capt., Comdg. Donaldsonville, La. Lee and Johnson's Army. Paroled June 20, 1865. On rolls clerk's office, Donaldsonville, La.
Vol. III, p. 131
65. GIROIR, Alcide, Pvt., en. June 16, 1863, Chancellorsville. All Rolls from May, 1863 to Feb., 1865, show him present. On rolls Clerk's office, Donaldsonville, La.
Vol. III, p. 131
66. GORDON, M., Pvt. Co. C., Norfolk. Rolls of Prisoners of War, paroled Virginia, 1865.
Vol. III, p. 1-60
67. GRIGGE, Adolphe, Pvt. Cpl. en. Sept. 13, 1861, Donaldsonville, La., served throughout the War. Prisoner of War, paroled, April 10, 1865. Age 25; eyes, grey; hair, light; complexion, light; height, 5'5", res. Donaldsonville, La. Lee and Johnson's Army. On rolls, Clerks office, Donaldsonville, Louisiana.
Vol. III, p. 1-108
68. GUEDRY, Jules, Pvt., en. March 21, 1862, New Orleans, La. Present on roll to June 30, 1862. Sick in hospital in Richmond. Served throughout the War. Captured, Osyka, Miss., Oct. 7, 1864. Sent to Elmira, N. Y., paroled, Elmira, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1865. On rolls, Clerk's office, Donaldsonville, La.
Vol. III-1, p. 119
69. GUEDRY, Lubin, Pvt., en. Sept. 13, 1861, Donaldsonville, La. Served throughout the War. On rolls, Clerk's office, Donaldsonville, La., Lee and Johnson's Army. Paroled June 20, 1865.
Vol. III-1, p. 120
70. GUGGENHEIMER, J., Pvt. Appears on a list of Prisoners of War, paroled, April, 1865.
Vol. III-1, p. 123

- 25 -

DONALDSONVILLE ARTILLERY

71. HARDY, E. J., Pvt. Co. B, Richardson's Battn. Rolls of prisoners of War, paroled, Virginia, 1865.
Vol. III-1, p.185
72. HARDY, Eugene, Pvt., en. March 15, 1863, Hamilton Kings, Va., present on rolls to Dec., 1864. On rolls, Clerk's office, Donaldsonville, La.
Vol. III-1, p.186
73. HART, M. G., Pvt. Co. B, Richardson's Battn. Rolls of Prisoners of War, paroled, Virginia, 1865.
Vol. III-1, p. 212
74. HART, William, Pvt., en. March 8, 1862, Williamsburg, Va. All Rolls from March, 1862, to Dec., 1864, shows him present. On Rolls Clerk's office, Donaldsonville, La.
Vol. III-1, p.213
75. HAUPLIN, Peter, Pvt. en. Sept. 13, 1861, Donaldsonville, La. Served throughout the War. On rolls, Clerk's office, Donaldsonville, La.
Vol. III-1, p.223
76. HEBERT, Felician, Pvt. en. Sept. 13, 1861, Donaldsonville, La. Served throughout the War. Wounded in action, prisoner of War, paroled at Natchitoches, La., June 6, 1865. Res. Donaldsonville, La., on Rolls, Clerk's office, Donaldsonville, La.
Vol. III-1, p.247
77. HEBERT, Olibert, Pvt. Assy. Artif. en. April 16, 1862, New Orleans, La. Detailed as blacksmith at Confederate works at Gordonsville with Capt. Fuffy. Prisoner of War, paroled Va., 1865. On rolls, Clerk's office, Donaldsonville, La.
Vol. III-1, p.250
78. HEBERT, Valentin, Pvt. en. Sept. 13, 1861, Donaldsonville, La. Served in the War until August 15, 1862 when he died in La. hospital.
Vol. III-1, p.251
79. HEIM, Jack, Pvt., en. Sept. 13, 1861, Donaldsonville, La. Served throughout the War, on rolls, Clerk's office, Donaldsonville, La.
Vol. III-1, p.257
80. HEIM, Martin, Pvt. en. Sept. 13, 1861, Donaldsonville, La. Rolls of Prisoners of War., paroled April 10, 1865. Age 25; hair, red; eyes, blue; complexion, light; height 5'7"; res. Ascension Parish, La. On Rolls, Clerk's office, Donaldsonville, La.
Vol. III-1, p.257

DONALDSONVILLE ARTILLERY

81. HERNANDEZ, John, Pvt., En. Sept. 13, 1861, Donaldsonville, La. Served throughout the War. Prisoner of War, paroled Natchitoches, La., June 6, 1865. Res. Donaldsonville, La. On Rolls, Clerk's office, Donaldsonville, La.
Vol. III, 1, p.284
82. HIDAIGO, Esteve, Pvt., en. Sept. 13, 1861, Donaldsonville, La. On register of Prisoner of War, paroled April 10, 1865, res. Assumption Parish. On rolls, Clerk's office, Donaldsonville, La.
Vol. III-1, p.298
83. HUMBERT, Paul, Pvt., en. Sept. 13, 1861, Donaldsonville, La. served throughout the War. Prisoner of War, paroled Meridian, Miss., Mau 10, 1865, res. Assumption Parish, La. On Rolls, Clerk's office, Donaldsonville, La.
Vol. III-1, p.387
84. HUMBERT, Paul, Cpl. en. Sept. 13, 1861, 5th Co. Battn. Washington Arty. Rolls state present with remarks: Donaldsonville Cannoneers. Temporarily assigned to this Co. Post Commandant at Meridian, Miss., April 14, 1865, on Rolls, Clerk's office, Donaldsonville, La.
Vol. III-1, p.387
85. ISRAEL, Clement B., Sgt. Maj. Sgt., Capt. Landry's Co. Donaldsonville, La., en. Sept. 13, 1861, Donaldsonville, La. Served throughout the War. Paroled at Elmira, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1865. Sent to James River, for exchange recd. at Boulwards and Cox Wharves, James River, Feb. 20, to 21, 1865 and exchanged. On Rolls, Clerk's office, Donaldsonville, La.
Vol. III-1, p.412
86. JOYNER, Miles Pvt. en. May 2, 1862, Williamsburg, Va. Served throughout the War; prisoner of War, Lee and Johnson's Army. June 20, 1865.
Vol. III-1, p.491
87. JUDICE, Gustave, Pvt. en. June 3, 1863, Mobile, Ala. Present on all rolls, died at Prott's hospital, Lynchburg, Dec. 4, 1863. On rolls, Clerk's office, Donaldsonville, La.
Vol. III-1, p.491
88. KEENE, William A., Pvt. en. March 22, 1862, Williamsburg, Va. Present on all Rolls to Oct., 1863. Roll for Nov. and Dec., 1863, transfd. to Navy.
Vol. III-1, p.511

DONALDSONVILLE ARTILLERY

89. KELLET, James, Cpl. en. Sept. 13, 1861, Donaldsonville, La. Rolls from March, 1862 to June, 1862, shows him present, with remarks: Died at Louisiana Hospital, June 4, 1862.

Vol. III-1,p.517

90. KEROLL, Leopold, Pvt. en. April 1, 1862, Yorktown. Served throughout the War. Detailed with Battn. as blacksmith. Prisoner of War, paroled at Lynchburg, Va., April 14, 1865, on rolls, Clerk's office, Donaldsonville, La.

Vol. III-1,p.550

91. KEROLLE, L. A., Pvt., On Roll of Prisoners of War. Paroled Lynchburg, Va., April 14, 1865.

Vol. III-1,p.550

92. KING, G., Pvt. Co. B. Richardson's Battn. Lt. Arty. Donaldsonville, Arty, Rolls of prisoners of War, paroled, Virginia, 1865.

Vol. III-1,p.567

93. KLING, Gabriel, Pvt. En. Sept. 13, 1861, Donaldsonville, La. Served throughout the War, prisoner of War; Lee and Johnson's Army. On Rolls Clerk's office, Donaldsonville, La.

Vol. III-1,p.583

Comment: JOACHIM KLING, GABRIEL KLING, BERNARD KLING, CYRILLE KLING. All of these soldiers hailed from the Dutchtown, La. area. Cyrille never returned from the War; his Parents were Celestin Kling and Marguerite Desoteau. Bernard Kling died on Jan. 4, 1904, and is buried at Prairieville, La. His children were: C.Z. Kling, a prominent citizen of Dutchtown, La., Bernard Kling, Celestin Kling, Alonzo Kling, Louis Kling, Louise Kling, Lucille Kling and Anna Kling. He was a son of Celestin Kling and Marguerite Decoteau. The soldier, Gabriel Kling, a son of the same parents-no information on him. The soldier, Joachim Kling, an old friend of my late father, John Alcide Marchand, died on June 16, 1914; and is buried at cemetery near Catholic church, Prairieville. His Children: Mrs. Ulger Babin, Mrs. Henry Berteau, Mrs. R. Babin, Mrs. Ulger Gautreau, Mrs. Raymond Bullion, Mrs. Julius Favre, Joachim Kling and Joseph Kling. For information: Write Ralph Kling, Gonzales, Louisiana.

94. KLOTZ, Abraham, Pvt., en. Sept. 13, 1861, Donaldsonville, La. Served throughout the War, Lee and Johnson's Army. Paroled in Virginia, 1865. On Rolls, Clerk's office, Donaldsonville, La.

Vol. III-1,p.583

95. KUHN, William, Pvt. en. Sept. 13, 1861, Donaldsonville, La. Present on all rolls to April, 1864, On rolls, Clerk's office Donaldsonville, La.

Vol. III-1,p.600

DONALDSONVILLE ARTILLERY

96. LANDRY, Adolphe, Artificer, en. Sept. 13, 1861, Donaldsonville, La., April, 1862, sic, at hospital and discharges since.

Vol. III-1,p.638

97. LANDRY, Aristide, Cpl., en. Sept. 13, 1861, Donaldsonville, La. Present on all rolls to Feb., 1863.

Vol. III-1,p.638

98. LANDRY, Cleophas, Pvt., served throughout the War. Detailed as wagoner, with ordnance train. On Roll of prisoners of War, paroled April 10, 1865. On rolls, Clerk's office, Donaldsonville, La. Age 21, eyes, blue; hair, light; complexion, fair. Height 5' ___", res. Paincourtville, La.

Vol. III-1,p.639

99. LANDRY, Hermann Bernard, Pvt. en. Sept. 13, 1861, Donaldsonville, La. Rolls from May, 1862 to Oct., 1862, present with remarks: Sick at hospital. Served throughout the War. From Darrow, La. Note: Father of O'Neil, Conrad, Clarence, Euclide A. Landry, Haidee Landry and Others. Outstanding citizen from Darrow; operated livery stable there for many years. Grandfather of Etta Landry Ewen, Donaldsonville, La.

Vol. III-1,p.641

100. LANDRY, James, Pvt. en. Sept. 13, 1861, Donaldsonville, La. Served throughout the War, prisoner of War, paroled April 10, 1865. Age 22; height 5'10"; eyes, grey; hair, dark; complexion, light, res. Paincourtville, La. On rolls, Clerk's office Donaldsonville, La.

Vol. III-1,p.642

101. LANDRY, John T., Cpl., Sergt., en. Sept. 13, 1861, Donaldsonville, La. Served throughout the War, detailed at Treasury department, Richmond. Detailed at Auditor's office, Richmond. On Rolls, Clerk's office, Donaldsonville, La.

Vol. III-1,p.642

102. LANDRY, L. A. Sgt., en. Sept. 13, 1861, Donaldsonville, La. Served throughout the War. Prisoner of War, paroled at Lynchburg, Va., April, 1865. Age 24; eyes, hazel; hair, black; complexion, light; height, 5'8", res. Assumption Parish, La. On Rolls, Clerk's office, Donaldsonville, La.

Vol. III-1,p.643

103. LANDRY, Maurice, Pvt., en. April 16, 1862, New Orleans. Served throughout the War. Detailed as wagoner with battn. On Rolls Clerk's office, Donaldsonville, La.

Vol. III-1,p.644

DONALDSONVILLE ARTILLERY

104. LANDRY, R. Octave., Pvt. En. March 24, 1862, New Orleans, La. Present on all rolls to Dec., 1864, from time of enlistment. Letter, Mrs. Ulysse Landry, St. Patrick St., Donaldsonville, La., in file.

Vol. III-1,p.645

COMMENT: R. Octave Landry of Modeste, La., born August 9, 1843, son of Adlard Landry, of Delicia Plantation, above McCall, was married to Georgiana Dicharry, of Smoke Ben, La. His brothers and sisters were: Opheda Landry (Mother of Mrs. J.C. Bouchereau, Sr.), Mrs. Aristile Melancon, J. Achille Landry, who served as Clerk of Court, Ernest Landry and A. Robert Landry. The soldier died Nov. 24, 1908, in New Orleans, with funeral at St. Theresa's cemetery. Mrs. Ulysse A. Landry, now deceased, 122 St. Patrick Street, Donaldsonville, had a photo of R. O. Landry; which photo is probably now in the possession of Mildred Landry Thorgeson, Baton Rouge, La. or Yvonne Landry Babin, 122 St. Patrick St., children of Mrs. Ulysse A. Landry.

105. LANDRY, R. Prosper, Capt. Roll March and April, 1862, present or absent not stated. Rolls July, 1862 to Oct., 1862, recapitulation 2nd Lt., present for duty. Roll Nov. and Dec., 1862, present. Rolls Jan., 1863 to Feb., 1864, recapitulation 2nd Lt., present for duty. Roll March and April, 1864 to Oct., 1864, recapitulation present for duty, signs roll as Comdg. Co. Also signs certificate as Inspector, Mustering Officer. Roll Nov. and Dec., 1864, present. Roll Jan. and Feb. 1865, present. Capt. Comdg. Co. also certificate as Inspector and Mustering Officer. On Rolls, Clerk's office, Donaldsonville, La. Resided at 305 St. Patrick St., Donaldsonville, La. Grandson: Waldemar Landry, Jr., 1828 Tulip Street, Baton Rouge, La.

Vol. III-1p.645

COMMENT: Capt. R. Prosper Landry, of Donaldsonville, La., son of Valery Landry and Desiree Reynaud, was born on Souvenir Plantation, 2 miles west of Donaldsonville On March 2, 1826. He was a grandson of Joseph Landry, first American commandant. Married on Jan. 16, 1855; died at his home at 305 St. Patrick St., Donaldsonville, on April 16, 1907, and buried in Confederate Veterans tomb, Catholic cemetery, Donaldsonville. The captain and his wife Adele Pedesclaux (her parents were Pierre J. Pedesclaux and Artemise Landry), had six children: Laurence, Anna, Waldemar, d. Sept., 1955; Jeanne, Prosper and Adele Landry. Address of grandchildren: Waldemar Landry, Jr., 1828 Tulip, Baton Rouge; Mrs. J. Perrin, 1834 Tulip, Baton Rouge; Mrs. J. G. Prichard, Inverness, Miss. For information write Mrs. Dorothy L. Landry, 1834 Tulip, Baton Rouge, La. Capt. Landry received his education from Jesuit College, Georgetown, Washington, D.C., and old Tulane, New Orleans, graduating in 1854. Thereafter, in 1889 he became parish treasurer and Clerk of the Police Jury. At the time of the beginning of the Civil War, he left his wife and two children to serve the Southland. He was elected second lieutenant of the Donaldsonville Artillery, and be-

- 30 -

DONALDSONVILLE ARTILLERY

came captain on July 11, 1864. He actively participated in the battles of Yorktown, Williamsburg, Gaines' Mill, Frazier's Farm, Second Manasses, Chantilly, Harper's Ferry, Sharpsburg (Antietam) Fredericksburg, Gettysburg, Williamsport, Petersburg and Rappahannock. The gallant Ascension parish soldiers followed him throughout the campaign above mentioned. When Appomattox finally came he heard the mournful address of General Robert E. Lee. Descendants: Adele Landry, Millicent Landry, Waldemar Landry, III, William Patterson Perrin, Joseph Gibson Prichard, Millicent Prichard, William Jesse Prichard, Waldemar Landry Prichard, Adele Lanoue Prichard, Dorothy Leas Landry; Joseph Gibson Prichard, Jr., Nona Currie Prichard, Millicent Landry Prichard, William Lytle McKee, Joseph Prichard McKee, William Jesse Prichard, Theodore Tarver Prichard, Waldemar Landry Prichard, Jr., James Wells Person, William Prichard Person, Joseph Edward Carroll, William Lytle McKee, Paul Prichard McKee. For data write: Mrs. Waldemar Landry, Jr., 1834 Tulip St., Baton Rouge, La.

106. LANDRY, Sylvere A. Pvt., En. March 22, 1862, New Orleans, La. Served throughout the War. Detailed as forage driver, with Battalion. Prisoner of War, paroled, May 1, 1865, age 24; eyes, dark; hair, dark, complexion, dark; height 5ft. 11 in. res. Donaldsonville, La.

Vol. III-1,p.646

107. LANOIX, Louis, Artificer, En. Sept. 13, 1861, Donaldsonville, La. Roll for March and April, 1862a dated May 1, 1862, at Hospital in Richmond, discharged since.

Vol. III-1,p.656

108. LARESCHÉ, William, Pvt. En. Aug. 10, 1863, Gordonsville. Served throughout the War, wounded in action; Prisoner of War, captured at Richmond, Va., released and sent to Libby Prison, Richmond, Va. Released on oath of Allegiance to U. S. at Point Lookout, Md., June 13, 1865. Res. New Orleans, La. Complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, black; height 5 ft 4 3/4 inches. On Rolls, Clerk's office, Donaldsonville, La.

Vol. III-1,p.660

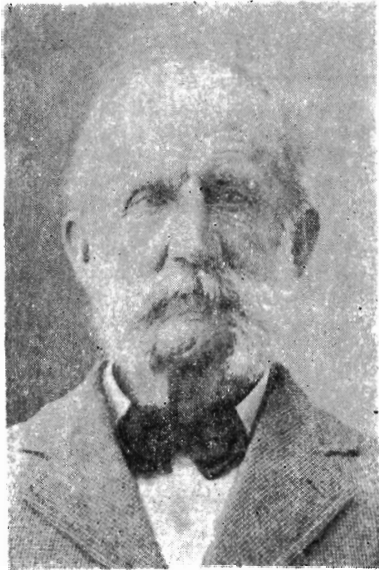
109. LAWES, William, C., Sr. 1st. Lt. Served throughout the War.

Vol. III-1,p.678

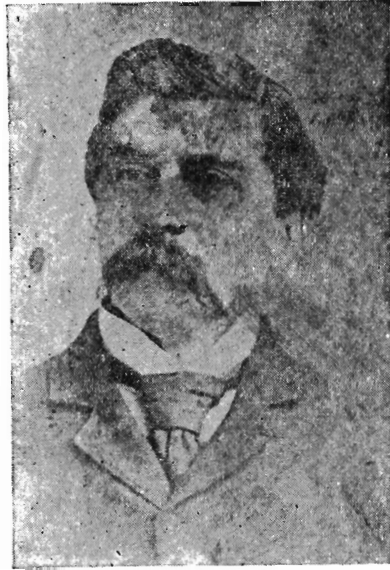
110. LE BLANC, Derron, Pvt. En. Sept. 13, 1861, Donaldsonville. Served throughout the War, prisoner of War, paroled, April 10, 1865. Age 24, eyes, grey; hair, dark; complexion, dark, height 5' 11" res. Donaldsonville, on rolls, Clerk's office, Donaldsonville, La.

Vol. III-1,p.696

- 31 -



Edward Felix Babin



Col. A. D. Vega



S. A. Poche



William J. Murphy

DONALDSONVILLE ARTILLERY

111. LE BLANC, Octave, Pvt. En. Sept. 13, 1861, Donaldsonville, La. Served throughout the War, prisoner of War, paroled, April 10, 1865. Age 24; eyes, grey; hair, dark; complexion, dark; height 5ft. ___ in. res. Donaldsonville, La. On Rolls, Clerk's office Donaldsonville, La.
Vol. III-1,p.696
112. LEVY, Julien H., En. May 22, 1862, Richmond Va., served throughout the War, prisoner of War, paroled, Lynchburg, Va., April, 1865.
Vol. III-1,p.745
113. LEVY, Eugene H. En. March 2, 1862, Williamsburg, Va., served throughout the War, detailed in Richmond from March to June, 1863. Detailed with forage train Feb., 1864; wounded, and at hospital August, 1864.
Vol. III-1,p.744
114. LINOSSIER, Claudius, En. Sept. 13, 1861, Donaldsonville, La. Present on all Rolls to Oct., 1862. Rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1863. Killed at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1863.
Vol. III-1,p.765
115. LION, Sylvian, Cpl. Pvt. En. Sept. 13, 1861, Donaldsonville, La. Served throughout the War, sick in Louisiana, April, 1864.
Vol. III-1,p.766
116. LOEB, Henry, Pvt. E. Sept. 13, 1861, Donaldsonville, La. Served throughout the War, detailed with baggage in Richmond. Prisoner of War of divers, commands and regiments unattached, paroled at Monroe, La., June 6, 1865. Res. New Orleans, On Rolls, Clerk's office, Donaldsonville, La.
Vol. III-1,p.778
117. LOVE, Thomas S., Pvt. En. March 8, 1862, Williamsburg, Va. Served throughout the War, detailed with forage train Feb., 1864. Sick in hospital, Richmond. On Rolls, Clerk's office, Donaldsonville, La. Resident of Darrow, Louisiana.
Vol. III-1,p.779
118. LAURRES, J., Pvt., Rolls of Prisoners of War, paroled Farmville, Va., April 11 to 21, 1865.
Vol. III-1,p.821
119. LYND, Ernest, Pvt., En. June 15, 1863, Mobile, Ala. Rolls present until end of War. Served throughout the War from time of enlistment. On Rolls, Clerk's office, Donaldsonville, La.
Vol. III-1,p.821
120. MANSON, Theophile, Pvt. En. Sept. 13, 1861, Donaldsonville, La. Served throughout the War, prisoner of War, paroled April 10, 1865, authority of Lt.Gen. Grant. Res. Donaldsonville, On Rolls Clerk's office, Donaldsonville, La.
Vol. III-1,p.865

DONALDSONVILLE ARTILLERY

121. MARKS, William M., Pvt. En. April 16, 1862, New Orleans, La. Served throughout the War, federal roll of Prisoners of War, captured at Richmond, Va., April 3, 1865. Remarks: Turned over to Pro. Mar., April 29, 1865. On rolls, Clerk's office, Donaldsonville, La.

Vol. III-1,p.878

122. MAURIN, Victor, Capt. Landry's Co. Donaldsonville Artillery, En. Sept. 13, 1861, Donaldsonville, La. Served throughout the War. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, captured Erwinville, Ga., May 10, 1865, forwarded to Ft. MCHenry, Md., 1865. Released July 26, 1865. On rolls, Clerk's office, Donaldsonville, La.

Vol. III-1,p.891

COMMENT: Victor A. Maurin, (Major) was born in 1818 and died in 1875. He was married to Lise Vives, who died in 1916. Six children were born issue of this marriage: Victor A., Jr. (1855-1915); Edmond (1858-1924); Charles A. (1862-1918); Louis (1866-1903); Ella Maurin Colomb (1869-1954); Joseph (1873-1904). Victor, Jr., married Emma Sharp and had two children: Ollie Maurin Coates, wife of Prof. Charles E. Coates, prominent L.S.U. Prof.; and Lillian Maurin St. Martin Breckenridge. Edmond Maurin, prominent attorney, stalwart worker in the cause of the United Confederate Veterans and the United Sons of Confederate Veterans. Charles A. Maurin married Alice Julian, and served as mayor of Donaldsonville, La., from 1905 to 1913. His children are as follows: Charles A. Jr., died 1929; Henry George Maurin, Donaldsonville, La.; Leona Maurin, New Orleans, La.; Henry A. Maurin, New Orleans, La. Louis Maurin married Leontine Foret Maurin Goette. Their children are as follows: Louis, Jr., deceased; Aime Maurin Hotard, Franklin, La.; Lee, deceased; Frank, deceased; Victor, prominent citizen of Houma, La.; Jeanne Maurin Richard, Gretna, La. Ella Maurin married J. Numa Colomb, and died in 1954. Their children are as follows: Allen Colomb, California; Leulia Colomb Hanson (Mrs. J. Delmayne Handson), New Orleans, La. (1220 Octavia St.) Mathilde Colomb Rogge, (Mrs. Fritz Rogge); Lynn Colomb, California; and Arthur Colomb, California. Joseph Maurin married Emma Nolan and died in 1904. Their children are Garnet Maurin, deceased; and Nolan Maurin, 526 St. Peter Street, New Orleans, Louisiana. For information write Mr. George Maurin, Paradise Alley, Donaldsonville, Louisiana, 70346.

DONALDSONVILLE ARTILLERY

123. MELANCON, Alfred J. Pvt. Sept. 13, 1861, En., Donaldsonville, La. Served throughout the War. Wounded at hospital; on list, not dated of Amnesty Oath, subscribed and sworn to at _____, August 1, 1865. Remarks: Clerk. Resides in Donaldsonville, La. On Rolls, Clerk's office, Donaldsonville, La.

Vol. III-1,p.940

124. MENINGER, Louis, Bugler, En. Feb. 1, 1862, Yorktown, Va. Roll March and April, 1862, present. Roll to June 30, 1862, slightly wounded on June 27, at Gaines Farm. Rolls July, 1862 to Oct., 1862, present. Rolls Nov. 1862 to Feb., 1863, sick in hospital at Richmond.

Vol. III-1,p.954

125. MESTAYER, Jules, Pvt. En. Oct. 22, 1863, Mobile, Ala. Present on all rolls to Dec., 1864. Prisoner of War, paroled, Va., 1865. (Co. B, Richardson's Battn.)

Vol. III-1,p.954

126. MIOTON, John, Pvt. En. June 11, 1863, Mobile, Ala. Present on all rolls to Feb., 1865. Prisoner of War, captured Petersburg, April 2, 1865, forwarded, April 4, 1865. Released on Oath, June 26, 1865, res. New Orleans, La. On Rolls, Clerk's office, Donaldsonville, La.

Vol. III-1,p.993

127. MIOTON, Seymore, Pvt. En. June 11, 1863, Mobile, Ala. Served throughout the War. Sick at hospital, March, 1864. Prisoner of War, paroled at Lynchburg, Va. April, 1865. On rolls, Clerk's office, Donaldsonville, La.

Vol. III-1,p.994

128. MOLLERE, Duffosard, Pvt. En. April 16, 1862, New Orleans, La. served throughout the War; captured by the enemy near Green Castle, Pa. On Rolls, Clerk's office, Donaldsonville, La.

Vol. III-1,p.1007

129. MOLLERE, Camille, Cpl., 1st Lt. En. Sept. 13, 1861, Donaldsonville, La. Rolls March, 1862 to Oct., 1862, present. Promoted 2nd Lt. Jr., Sept. 7, 1862. Rolls Oct., 1862 to June, 1863, present. Roll July and August, 1863, remarks: I do hereby certify that the signatures on this Muster Roll are correct and that I have just witnessed the same. s/ Lt. Camille Mollere." This remark appears on margin of Roll. Rolls Sept., 1864, to Dec., 1864, present. On Rolls, Clerk's office, Donaldsonville, La.

Vol. III-1-1010

DONALDSONVILLE ARTILLERY

130. MONEA, F., Cpl., Co. B, Richardson's Battn. Roll of Prisoner of War, C. S. A., paroled Va., 1865.
Vol. III-1,p.1013
131. MONNOT, Ernest S., Pvt. Capt. Landry's Co. Richardson's Battn. En. Donaldsonville, April 16, 1862, New Orleans, La. Present on all rolls to Dec., 1864. On Rolls, Clerk's office, Donaldsonville, La.
Vol. III-1,p.1015
132. MONTERO, Francis, En. Sept. 13, 1861, Donaldsonville, La. Served throughout the War; sick in hospital at Richmond. On Rolls, Clerk's office, Donaldsonville, La. (See Mrs. L. J. Echeveria, Lessard St., Donaldsonville, La.)
Vol. III-1,p.1018
133. MORELLE, Thomas, Pvt. Cpl. En. Sept. 14, 1861, Donaldsonville, La. Served throughout the War, Prisoner of War, paroled April 10, 1865, res. Donaldsonville, La. On Rolls, Clerk's office, Donaldsonville, La.
Vol. III-1,p.1046
134. MORIN, Edward, Pvt., En. March 21, 1862, New Orleans, La. Served throughout the War; prisoner of War, paroled April 10, 1865, authority of Lt. Gen. Grant, res. Donaldsonville, La. On Rolls, Clerk's office, Donaldsonville, La. (Lived in swamps below Acy, La., on New River Bayou, See J. Paul Bourgeois, Gonzales, La.)
Vol. III-1,p.1054
135. MORIN, Mathieu, Pvt. En. March 21, 1862, New Orleans, La. Present on all Rolls to Feb., 1865; served throughout the War, prisoner of War, paroled, by authority of Lt. Gen. Grant, April 10, 1865, age 22, eyes, grey; hair, dark, complexion, dark; height 5 ft. 4 inches. Res. Donaldsonville, La. On rolls, Clerk's office Donaldsonville, La. (Lived in Swamps, below Acy, La., on New River Bayou, see J. Paul Bourgeois, Gonzales, La.)
Vol. III-1,p.1054
136. MORIN, Michel (Selicourt), Pvt. En. May 21, 1862, New Orleans, La. Served throughout the War. Honorably discharged from service. On rolls Clerk's office, Donaldsonville, La. (Lived below Acy, La., in swamps, on New River Bayou, see J. Paul Bourgeois, Gonzales, La.)
Vol. III-1,p.1054
137. MORIN, Charles, Pvt. En. March 4, 1862, West Feliciana. Present on all rolls to August, 1864.
Vol. III-1,p.1054

DONALDSONVILLE ARTILLERY

138. MORRIS, John J. Ord. Sgt. Co. C., Norfolk, L.A. and others of Norfolk, Va., prisoner of War, paroled, Va., 1865
Vol. III-1,p.1060
139. MURPHY, John, Pvt. En. Sept. 13, 1861, Donaldsonville, La. Served throughout the War, wounded Oct., 1862, on register of Prisoner of War, paroled Lynchburg, Va., April, 1865. Age 35, height 5'6", complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, blue, res. Donaldsonville, La. On rolls, Clerk's office, Donaldsonville, La.
Vol. III-1,p.1100
140. MCCOY, John S., Pvt. En. March 8, 1862, Co. B., Richardson's Battn. Served throughout the War, detailed in Med. Dept. Richmond prisoner of War, paroled, Va., 1865. On rolls, Clerk's office, Donaldsonville, La.
Vol. III-1,p.1159
141. McCULLOCH, Alexander, Pvt. En. Sept. 13, 1861, Donaldsonville, La., served throughout the War. On Rolls, Clerk's office, Donaldsonville, La. (Father of Capt. Richard McCall McCulloch, attorney and Senator, who lived on Railroad Avenue, Donaldsonville, La., at the corner of Nicholls, Street.)
Vol. III-1,p.1271
142. NEWCHURCH, William, Pvt. En. Sept. 13, 1861, Donaldsonville, La. Served throughout the War. Sick, Jan. & Feb., 1863 in Woodville, Miss. Res. Paincourtville, La. On Rolls, Clerk's office, Donaldsonville, La.
Vol. III-1,p. 1271
COMMENT: William Newchurch, Paincourtville, La., married Emily Savoy; children: Smith Newchurch, John, Victor, Thomas and Leon. John's children: Willie, Linda N. Landry, Mathilda N. Villmarie, Ann N. Pardo, Martha N. Daquin, John. Victor's children: Agnes N. Scott, Duey Newchurch, Violet N. Hicks and two others. Thomas' children: Olivia N. Dinneia, Anita, Martin, Emily N. Morse, and George.
143. NEWCHURCH, Edward, Pvt. En. Sept. 13, 1861, Donaldsonville, La. Served throughout the War, detailed as Wagoner with ordnance train. On Rolls, Clerk's office, Donaldsonville, La. Res. Paincourtville, La.
Vol. III-1,p.1271
COMMENT: Edward Newchurch, Sr., Paincourtville, La. Died May 16, 1894. Married Felicie Tonnelier, who died Nov. 22, 1884; children: Pauline, April 30, 1897; Octavie N. Cavalier, died Feb. 27, 1951; Camelia (Sr. M. Imelda, O. Carm., died Dec. 22, 1958); Edward, Jr., died Nov. 1, 1926; Florida Marie (Sr. Mary Agnes, O. Carm.); Ida N. Blanchard, died Aug. 3, 1940. Family of Octavie: Ann, Felicie, Lucy, Clarence, John, Edward, Noah, Bertha, Anaise. Edward, Jr.'s family: George, Aimee, Joseph, Beatrice, Anna, Ivy Mae, Inez. For information write; Edward Newchurch, Jr., Paincourtville, La.

DONALDSONVILLE ARTILLERY

144. NEWCHURCH, Henry, Pvt. En. Sept. 13, 1861, Donaldsonville, La. Served throughout the War. Feb., 1864, detailed as Wagoner with Battn. Oct., 1864; wounded at hospital. Res. Paincourtville; on rolls, Clerk's office, Donaldsonville, Louisiana.

COMMENT: Henry Newchurch of Paincourtville, La., married Clarice Breaux, and died on May 21, 1909. His children were: Mrs. Mary N. Landry, Armand Newchurch, Lorena Newchurch, Albert S. Newchurch, Walter Newchurch, John G. Newchurch, Adam G. Newchurch, Frank N. Newchurch, Grandchildren: Mary's children: Lawrence M. Landry, Allie Landry, Mrs. Lee L. Blanchard, Joseph V. Landry, Joseph Cullen Landry; Children of Albert S.: Madlyn Barbee, Vera Pique, Henry N. Newchurch, Celeste Brown, Beatrice Goodspeed, Irene Chiasson, Agnes Toups, Albert L. Newchurch, Peter R. Newchurch, Enola McCluney, Elma Richardson, Velma Merrin. Children of John: Valburge Newchurch, May N. Dupuis, Henry M. Newchurch, Mildred M. Newchurch, Roy J. Newchurch, John G. Newchurch, Phillip J. Newchurch, Robert B. Newchurch. Children of Adam G.: Gilmore Newchurch, Jr., Frank H. Newchurch, Mary N. Davis, Cooper Newchurch, Lucy N. Gros, Sylvester P. Newchurch. Children of Frank N.: Marie Louise Ardonne, Frank N. Newchurch, Jr., Anatole H. Newchurch, Luemina Newchurch, Clarice N. Tschirn, Edwin Newchurch, Theresa N. Litchenburg, Marguerite N. Aucoin. Data acquired through Dr. Joseph E. Le Blanc, Paincourtville, La.

145. NICAUD, Henry, Pvt. En. June 21, 1863, Mobile, Ala. Served throughout the War. Prisoner of War, paroled at Lynchburg, Va. April, 1865. On rolls, Clerk's office, Donaldsonville, La.
Vol. III-1,p.1279
146. O'HARA, John, Cpl., Q.M.Sgt., En. Sept. 13, 1861, Donaldsonville, La. Served throughout the War, detailed under Capt. Scott. On Rolls, Clerk's office, Donaldsonville, La.
Vol. III-2,p.22
147. OUBRE, Justinian, Pvt. Artificer, En. Sept. 13, 1861, Donaldsonville, La. Served throughout the War, paroled Natchitoches, La., June 6, 1865. Res. Donaldsonville, La. On Rolls, Clerk's office, Donaldsonville, La. Address: L'wood Barthelemy, Donaldsonville, La.
Vol. III-2,p. 50
148. OVERBY, A. A., Pvt. En. Sept. 2, 1862, Fairbanks County, Va. Detailed as carpenter with Battn. Served throughout the War. Prisoner of War, paroled at Columbia, Va. On Rolls, Clerk's office, Donaldsonville, La.
Vol. III-2,p.51

DONALDSONVILLE ARTILLERY

149. PARKS, William V. (W.S.), 1st. Sgt., Co. B., Richardson's Battn., La. Arty., Donaldsonville Artillery, En. Sept. 13, 1861, Donaldsonville, La. Served throughout the War. Prisoner of War, paroled April 10, 1865. Res. Donaldsonville, La., age 37 years, height 5ft. 9 in., eyes, hazel; hair, dark; complexion, sandy. On rolls, Clerk's office, Donaldsonville, La.
Vol. III-2,p.74
150. PERREZ, Francois, Pvt. En. Sept. 13, 1861, Donaldsonville, La. Wounded, at hospital in Richmond, Va., Feb., 1863; died at hospital, May 4, 1863. On Rolls, Clerk's Office, Donaldsonville, La.
Vol. III-2,p.114
151. PLASENCIA, Narcisse, Pvt. En. Sept. 13, 1861, Donaldsonville, La. Served throughout the War. Sick in hospital, Richmond, Va., Oct., 1862; prisoner of War, paroled April 10, 1865. Age 20 years, height 5 ft. 3 in.; eyes, black; hair, light; complexion, fair; res. Donaldsonville, La. On Rolls, Clerk's office Donaldsonville, La.
Vol. III-2,p.160
152. PORTER, R., Pvt. Co. C., Norfolk, L. A., and other Norfolk, Va., hospital, prisoner of War, paroled, Va., 1865.
Vol. III-2,p.177
153. PRADOS, Joseph, Pvt. Co. B, Richardson's Battn. Roll of Prisoner of War, C.S. A., paroled, Va., 1865.
Vol. III-2,p.192
154. RAINER, J. T., Cpt., Co. C. Norfolk, L. A. and others of Norfolk, Va., rolls prisoners of War, C.S.A., paroled, Va., 1865.
Vol. III-2,p.238
155. RAMIREZ, Mathias, Sgt. En. Sept. 13, 1861, Donaldsonville, La. Served throughout the War; sick in hospital, Lynchburg, prisoner of War, paroled Lynchburg, Va., April 13, 1865. On Rolls Clerk's office, Donaldsonville, La.
Vol. III-2,p.241
156. RAMIREZ, Pierre, 1st Sgt., En. Sept. 13, 1861, Donaldsonville, La. Rolls March, 1862 to June, 1862, present. Rolls July and August, 1862, present with remarks: Sick at hospital in Richmond, Va.
Vol. III-2,p.241
157. REID, W. J., Pvt. Co. D, Huger's Batty. of Norfolk, Va., Rolls of Prisoner of War C.S. A., paroled Va., 1865.
Vol. III-2,p.277

DONALDSONVILLE ARTILLERY

158. REVELL, Leopold, Pvt. Co. B., Confederate States Zouave Battn. La. Regtl. Return for July, 1862, detached with Donaldsonville Artillery. Capt. Maurin.
Vol. III-2,p.290
159. RYBISKY, P. C., Pvt. Co. B. Richardson's Battn. Roll prisoner of War, CSA, paroled, Va., 1865.
Vol. III-2,p.299
160. RICHARD, Honore, On rolls, Clerk's office, Donaldsonville, La.
Vol. III-2,p.---
161. RICHARD, Dr. Joseph Leonce, member of Major Victor Maurin Camp, United Confederate Veteran.
162. RICHARD, Joseph Armond, member of Major Victor Maurin Camp, United Confederate Veteran, Donaldsonville, La. Father of George H. Richard, sheriff, post master and Mayor of the City of Donaldsonville, La.
163. RICHARD, Aime, Artificer, Q.M. Sgt., En. Sept. 15, 1861, Donaldsonville, La. Served throughout the War. Prisoner of War, paroled, April 10, 1865, authority of Lt. Gen. Grant. Age 26, eyes, grey; hair, dark; complexion, light; height 5ft. 7 in. res. Donaldsonville, La. Father of Edmond Richard, druggist, Picayune, Miss.
COMMENT: Aime Richard was the son of Theodule Richard and _____, and died in 1930 and is buried in the Catholic cemetery in Donaldsonville, La. His Children: Lelia (Mrs. Simon Braud) d.; Emma Richard, d.; Amanda (Mrs. Louis A. Landry), d.; Stella Richard (Mrs. Lawrence J. Brun), d.; Edmond Richard, 505 Williams Ave., Picayune, Miss.; Charles, d.; Joseph Richard, d.; Alexis Richard, d. His grandchildren: Carmen Braud (Mrs. Walter Housey), Jeanne Braud (Mrs. Jeanne Charlet), Lelia Braud (Mrs. Richard Kelly); Cecile Braud (Mrs. Frank Barker), Day Brun, (Mrs. Milton Hilbert), Inez Landry (Mrs. Edward Burke, Jeanne Brun, George Braud, Rudolph Braud, d., Charles F. Richard.
164. RICHARD, John, Pvt. En. Sept. 13, 1861, Donaldsonville, La. Served throughout the War, detailed as wagoner, with battn. Age 27 years, height 5'10"; eyes, blue; hair, dark; complexion, fair; res. Donaldsonville, La. On list without caption, date or certificate, signed by R. Prosper Landry, capt. comdg. Donaldsonville, La. Art., dated June 18, 1865, prisoner of War, Lee and Johnson's Army., June 20, 1865. On rolls, Clerk's office, Donaldsonville, La. Father of Eliza Richard Monticino, 122 St. Vincent St. Donaldsonville, La.
Vol. III-2,p.304

DONALDSONVILLE ARTILLERY

165. RIDOUX, Charles F., Cpl. Pvt. En. Sept. 13, 1861, Donaldsonville, La. Served throughout the War. Oct., 1862, sick in hospital, Richmond or Lynchburg, Va. Prisoner of War, C.S. A., paroled by T. L. Barker, Lt. Col. 36th Mass. Vols. P. M. at Farmville, Va., between April 11 and 21, 1865, order of Brog. Gen. Masey, Provost Marshal, Army of the Potomac. On Rolls, Clerk's office, Donaldsonville, La.
Vol. III-2,p.319
166. RODRIGUEZ, Adam, Pvt. En. Sept. 15, 1861, Donaldsonville, La. served throughout the War, sick in hospital, Richmond, Va., April, 1862. On Rolls, Clerk's office, Donaldsonville, La.
Vol. III-2,p.368
167. ROUGEAU, Ignace, Pvt., Cpl. En. Sept. 13, 1861, Donaldsonville, La. Rolls to Oct., 1864, present. Killed in Action, Sept. 3, 1864. On Rolls, Clerk's office, Donaldsonville, La.
Vol. III-2,p.397
168. ROUGEAU, Adolphe, Pvt. En. Sept. 13, 1861, Donaldsonville, La. Served throughout the War. On Rolls, Clerk's office, Donaldsonville, La.
Vol. III-2,p.397
169. RYBISKY, Ceasar, Pvt. En. Sept. 13, 1861, Donaldsonville, La. Served throughout the War. Prisoner of War, paroled April 10, 1865, by authority of Lt. Gen. Grant. Age 22 years; eyes, blue; hair, black; complexion, light; height 5'8"; res. Donaldsonville, La. On Rolls, Clerk's office, Donaldsonville, La.
Vol. III-2,p.429
170. SALLES, B. A., served throughout the War. Transfd. from Co. K Regt. Tex. Vols. March 8, 1861. Sick furlough in Louisiana. Feb., 1865, detailed in Medical Dept. at New Iberia, La., as hospital steward. On Rolls, Clerk's office, Donaldsonville, La.
Vol. III-2,p.434
171. SANCHEX, Antoine, Pvt. Jr. 2nd Lt. En. Sept. 13, 1861, Donaldsonville, La. Served throughout the War, prisoner of War, paroled April 10, 1865, by authority of Lt. Gen. Grant. Age 30 years, height, 5 ft. 4 in., eyes, dark; hair, black; complexion dark, res. Assumption Parish, La. On rolls, Clerk's office, Donaldsonville, La.
Vol. III-2,p.439
172. SAVOIE, Clerville, Pvt. En. Sept. 13, 1861, Donaldsonville, La. Served throughout the War, prisoner of War, captured Petersburg, Va. April 2, 1865, recd. Pt. Lookout, Md., from City Pt., Va. April 4, 1865, released on oath of Allegiance to U.S., June 19, 1865, from Pt. Lookout, Md., res. Assumption Parish, La. Complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, brown, height 5'8". On Rolls, Clerk's office, Donaldsonville, La. Write: Miss Marguerite DeLaune Belle Rose, La.
Vol. III-2,p.459

DONALDSONVILLE ARTILLERY

173. SAVOIE, Jules, Pvt. En. Feb. 28, 1862, Williamsburg, Va. Served throughout the War; sick in hospital, Oct., 1863. On Rolls, Clerk's office, Donaldsonville, La.
Vol. III-2,p.459
174. SCHEUER, Jonathan, Q. M., Sgt. En. Sept. 12, 1861, Donaldsonville, La. Served throughout the War until Dec. 24, 1862, when he died at camp near Fredericksburg, Va.
Vol. III-2,p.471
175. SCHRAMER, John, Pvt. Co. B. Richardson's Battn. Rolls of Prisoner of War, CSA, paroled, Va., 1865. On Rolls, Clerk's office, Donaldsonville La.
Vol. III-2,p.472
176. SCHMIDT, Albert J., Pvt. En. April 13, 1861, Donaldsonville, La. Served throughout the War. Detailed in paymaster's department, Richmond, Va., sick in Richmond, Va., Oct., 1864. Absent on light duty at Surgeon General's hos., Richmond, Va., Feb., 1865. Prisoner of War, Lee's Corps., paroled May 17, 1865, by authority of Gen. Grant. Age 32; eyes, blue; hair, light; complexion, fair; height 5'6"; res. New Orleans, La. On Rolls, Clerk's office, Donaldsonville, La.
Vol. III-2,p.474
177. SCHMIDT, Oscar, Pvt. En. April 18, 1862, New Orleans, La. Served throughout the War. Prisoner of War, captured at Gettysburg, Pa., forwarded to Delaware, El., On Rolls, Clerk's office, Donaldsonville, La.
Vol. III-2,477
178. SCHRAMER, John, Pvt. En. Feb. 1, 1862, Yorktown, Va. Served throughout the War, prisoner of War, dated June 19, 1865. Lee and Johnson's armies, June 20, 1865. On Rolls, Clerk's office, Donaldsonville, La.
Vol. III-2,482
179. SHRIVER, Adam, Pvt. En. March 8, 1862, Williamsburg, Va. Served throughout the War, prisoner of War, captured Hatcher's Run, April 2, 1865, recd. Pt. Lookout, Md. from City Pt., Va. April 4, 1865. Released on Oath of Allegiance to U. A. June 20, 1865. Complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; height 5 ft. 9½ in. On Rolls, Clerk's office, Donaldsonville, La.
Vol. III-2,p.557
180. SOERAL, Antoine M. Pvt. Cpl. En. Sept. 13, 1861, Donaldsonville, La. Served throughout the War, prisoner of War paroled by T.L. Barker, Lt. Col. 36th Mass. Vols. P. M. at Farmville, Va., between April 11 and 21, 1865, order of Brig. Gen. Massy, Provost Marshall, army of the Potomac. On Rolls, Clerk's office, Donaldsonville, La.
Vol. III-2,p.642

DONALDSONVILLE ARTILLERY

181. STANLEY, Joseph, Artificer, En. Sept. 3, 1861, Donaldsonville, La. Roll dated August 16, 1862, Killed at Gainsville, June 27, 1862.
Vol. III-2,p.645
182. SUAREZ, Andre, Pvt. En. Sept. 12, 1861, Donaldsonville, La. Served throughout the War, detailed as wagoner with battn., March, 1864. Wounded at Field Hospital, Jan., 1865. On Rolls, Clerk's office, Donaldsonville, La.
Vol. III-2,p.734
183. SUAREZ, John, Pvt. En. Sept. 13, 1861, Donaldsonville, La. Served throughout the War. On list not dated of Confederate prisoners of War, paroled by T. L. Barker, T. Col., 36th Mass. Vols., P. M. at Farmville, Va., between April 11 and 21, 1865. Order of Brig. Gen. Massey, provost Marshall, Army of the Potomac. Age 24 years; eyes, blue; dark, hair; complexion, dark; height 5ft. 1 in., res. Donaldsonville, La. On Rolls, Clerk's office, Donaldsonville, La.
Vol. III-2,p.734
184. SUAREZ, Raphael, Pvt. Rolls March, 1862 to Oct., 1864, present. Rolls Nov. & Dec., 1864, sick at Field hospital. Rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1865, present. On rolls, Clerk's office, Donaldsonville, La.
Vol. III-2,p.734
185. SUTHERLAND, Collin, Pvt. En. Sept. 12, 1861, Donaldsonville, La. Served throughout the War. On Rolls, Clerk's office, Donaldsonville, La.
Vol. III-2,747
186. TANNER, Henry, Pvt. En. July 7, 1861, Camp Moore. On Rolls, Prisoners of War; paroled April 10, 1865, Appomattox, C.H., Va., age 32; eyes, hazel; hair, dark; complexion, dark; height, 5'6"; res., Donaldsonville, La. Born, Louisiana; occupation, Farmer; res. Cheneyville, La. Age when enlisted 19 years, single. Note: This record is inconsistent.
Vol. III-2,p.766
187. TAYLOR, William, Pvt. En. Williamsburg, Va., May 2, 1862. Wounded June 27, 1862 at Gaines, Tenn. Paroled prisoner so Appomattox, Va., April 10, 1865. Complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, grey; height 5'9"; res. New Orleans, La. Lee and Johnson's armies, June 20, 1865. On Rolls, Clerk's office, Donaldsonville, La.
Vol. III-2,785
188. TEMPLET, Clarville (Camille), Pvt., En. Chancellorsville, June 16, 1863, served throughout the War; prisoner of War, June 19, 1865, Lee and Johnson's armies, June 20, 1865. On Rolls, Clerk's office, Donaldsonville, La.
Vol. III-2,p.789

DONALDSONVILLE ARTILLERY

189. TEMPLET, H., Pvt. Co. B., Richardson's Battn. Roll of Prisoner of War, C.S. A., paroled, Virginia, 1865.
Vol. III-2,p.789
190. TEMPLET, Hypolite, Pvt. En. New Orleans, La., April 16, 1862. Served throughout the War, prisoner of War, paroled April 10, 1865, by Lt. Gen. Grant. Age 33; eyes, grey; hair, light; complexion, light; height 5'7"; res. Donaldsonville, La. Lee and Johnson's armies, on Rolls, Clerk's office, Donaldsonville, La.
Vol. III-2,789
191. TERRIO, Edward, Pvt. Bugler. En. Donaldsonville, La. Sept. 13, 1861, prisoner of War, paroled by T. L. Barker, Lt. Co. 36th Mass. Vol. P.M. at Farmville, Va., between April 11 and 21, 1865, by order Brig. Gen. Massey, provost Marshall, Army of the Potomac. On rolls, of Prisoners of War, paroled April 10, 1865, by Lt. Gen. Grant. Age 25; eyes, blue; hair, dark; complexion, light; height, 5'; res. St. Landry Parish, La. On Rolls, Clerk's office, Donaldsonville, La.
Vol. III-2,p.792
192. THIERY, H., Pvt., On list signed by Capt. R. Prosper Landry, dated June 19, 1865, transmitting rolls of Prisoners of War of Lee and Johnson's armies. Paroled in Virginia, 1865.
Vol. III-2,p.799
193. THIBODEAUX, Simon, Pvt. En. Williamsburg, Va. Feb. 28, 1862. Captured by the enemy near Green Castle, Pa.; captured, Gettysburg, July 3, 1863. Sent to Fort Delaware, Del., then to City Point, Va. Exchanged, Boulware & Cox Wharves, James River, Va., March 10, 1865. On Rolls, Clerk's office, Donaldsonville, La. Served throughout the War.
Vol. III-2,p.803
194. TREILLE, Hubert, Sgt. Sr. 2nd Lt. Capt. Landry's Co. (Donaldsonville Arty.) La. Arty. En. Donaldsonville, La. Sept. 13, 1861. Rolls from March to June, 1862, present. Rolls from July to Oct., 1862, sick in hospital, Lynchburg, Va. Rolls from Nov., 1862 to Feb., 1863, present. Rolls March and April, 1863, present or absent not stated. Promoted Sr. 2nd Lt. March 25, 1863. Recaptitulation shows 2nd Lt. present for duty. Rolls from May, 1863 to Oct., 1864, present or absent not stated. Recaptitulation shows: 2nd Lt. present for duty. Roll Nov. & Dec., 1864 present. Roll Jan. & Feb., 1865, present or absent not stated. Recaptitulation shows: 2nd Lt. present for duty. Name appears as signature to an oath of Amnesty subscribed and sworn to at Hdqrs. Provost Marshall Gen. Defenses, South of the Potomac, Alexandria, Va., May 9, 1865. Res. Ascension Parish; complexion, dark; hair black; eyes, hazel; height 5'6". Remarks: Paroled prisoner. Voluntarily surrendered his parole. Oath administered in accordance with letter of Lt. Gen. Grant, dated May 8, 1865. On list without caption, date or certificate, signed by R. Prosper Landry, Capt.

DONALDSONVILLE ARTILLERY

Comdg., Donaldsonville Arty. This list was enclosed in a letter from A. G. O., Washington, D. C., to Brvt. Brig. Gen. Wm. Hoffman, Comsy. Gen. of prisoners of War, dated June 19, 1865, of which the following is an extract: "Transmit herewith the rolls of Prisoners of War of the men of Lee and Johnson's Army (O.C.G.P.) June 20, 1865. On Rolls, Clerk's office, Donaldsonville, La.

Vol. III-2,p.866

COMMENT: Hubert Treille, Sr., Donaldsonville, La., born 1829; died 1898; had six children: Hubert, Jr., Sarah T. Esneault; Artemise T. Fortier, Pamella, Carmelite T. Dugas, Mary T. Braud, Virginia T. Esneault; Children of Hubert Treille, Jr.: Hubert, III, Louis A., Marie T. LaBarre, Doris T. Orr, Marie T. LeBlanc (Mrs. Robert Le Blanc), Richard F. and Roland J. Treille; Children of Sarah T. Esneault: Norbert Esneault, Anatole J., Edna E. Israel, Lily E. Stuckey (Mrs. Clifford Stuckey), Hubert, Edmond and Camille Esneault; Children of Artemise Treille Fortier: Lee, Felix and Alice Fortier Begue; Children of Carmelite Treille Dugas; Laura Dugas Landry (Mrs. Emile Landry), Marie Dugas Robert (Mrs. William Robert); children of Mary Treille Braud: Lena Braud Serre (Mrs. Rene J. Serre), Eliska Braud Dugas, (Mrs. Raoul Dugas), Clara Braud, Postmaster, Darrow, Opheda Braud Gray, Ada Braud Gisclard (Mrs. Paul J. Gisclard), Joseph Braud, Sabin Braud. Children of Virginia Treille Esneault: Levie E. Landry (Mrs. Cleoma H. Landry, Jr.), Felicie E. Boston (Mrs. Louis N. Boston), Cecelian H., Ulysses, Mrs. Cora Esneault Chauvin (Mrs. Rene J. Chauvin), Charles, Anna Esneault Begue, Selma Esneault Delaune, Leah Esneault Gravois (Mrs. Mike Gravois). Many descendants reside in Donaldsonville, La. Write: Mrs. Robert Le Blanc, Donaldsonville, La.

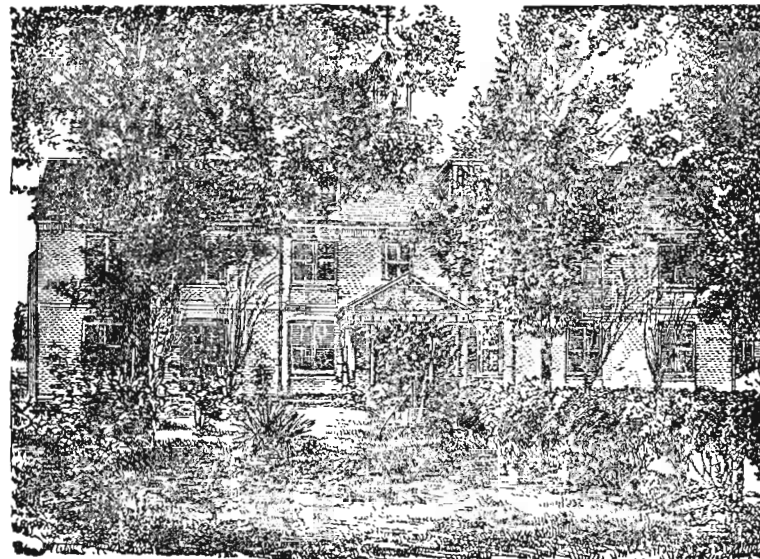
195. TRESCHÉ, B., Pvt., En. Yorktown, Va., Feb. 1, 1862. Served throughout the War; captured by the enemy near Green Castle, Pa. Federal rolls of Prisoners of War; captured, Gettysburg, July 2, 1863. On Rolls, Clerk's office, Donaldsonville, La.
Vol. III-2,p.866

196. TRICHE, Armage (also Armand); Pvt. En. Chancellorsville, Va. June 16, 1863. Served throughout the War; detailed as guard on ordnance train. Lee & Johnson's armies. On list signed by Capt. R. Prosper Landry, dated June 19, 1865. On Rolls, Clerk's office, Donaldsonville, La.
Vol. III-2,p.869-870

197. VEQUE, Jules, Pvt., En. Richmond, Va., August 9, 1862. Wounded and at hospital, Richmond, Va. Still in hospital, Richmond, Oct., 1863. On Rolls Clerk's office, Donaldsonville, La.
Vol. III-2,p.920

DONALDSONVILLE ARTILLERY

198. VIAIA, Philogene (also J. D.), 1st. Cpl, paroled, Va., 1865. Served throughout the War; on rolls, Clerk's office, Donaldsonville, La. Name on roll of Prisoners of War, Lee and Johnson's armies, paroled June 20, 1865.
Vol. III-2,p.926
199. WAGNER, Frederick, Pvt. En. Yorktown, Va., Feb. 1, 1862. On Rolls, Clerk of Court's office, Donaldsonville, La. Killed in action near Shepardstown, Va., Sept. 20, 1862.
Vol. III-2,p.953
200. WALFRAM, Louis, Pvt., En. Yorktown, Va., Feb. 1, 1862. Served throughout the War. Rolls from March, 1862 to Feb., 1864, present. Transferred to C.S. A. in March, 1864. On Rolls, Clerk's office, Donaldsonville, La.
Vol. III-2,p.960
201. WALTERS, John, Pvt. Co. C. Norfolk, Light Artillery, On, Rolls, Clerk's office, Donaldsonville, La. On Rolls Prisoners of War, C.S. A., paroled Va., 1865.
Vol. III-2,p.986
202. WHITE, N. E., Pvt., Co. C. Norfolk, Light Artillery, Roll of Prisoner of War, C.S. A., paroled, Va., 1865.
Vol. III-2p.1066
203. WHITING, B., Pvt. Co. C. Norfolk, Light Artillery. Roll of Prisoner of War, C.S. A., paroled, Virginia, 1865.,
Vol. III-2,p.1072
204. WILLIAMS, V. H. Pvt., En. Williamsburg, Va., March 11, 1862. Rolls from May, 1862, to Feb., 1865, present. On Rolls, Clerk's office, Donaldsonville, La.
Vol. III-2,p.1109
205. WIIMAR, Arnold. Pvt. Enlisted Yorktown, Va., Feb. 1, 1862. Wounded at hospital, Dec., 1862. Served throughout the War, with honor and distinction. Arm amputated at Ashville, N.C. Feb., 1865. On rolls, Clerk's office, Donaldsonville, La.
Vol. III-2.p.1144



St. Vincent's Institute, Donaldsonville, La., damaged in the bombardment of August 1862.



Senator R. N. Sims



Charles A. Maurin, Mayor, City of Donaldsonville, 1905

DECORATION DAY
Donaldsonville, Louisiana
June 3, 1904

"The Day We Celebrate.

"This is decoration day, the day of all days set apart for honoring the memory of those who went out to do battle for and uphold the honor of our beloved Southland, and the people take solemn pride in going out to the graveyard and decorating their graves with beautiful floral offerings as a testimonial of their appreciation and gratitude for the deeds they did in a cause which they believed to be righteous.

"At 8:30 o'clock this morning Major Victor Maurin Camp, No. 38, U.C.V., Capt. Victor St. Martin Camp, No. 126, U.S.C.V. and Hubert Treille Chapter U.D.C., assembled at the Mowawk Club, formed into line and marched to the Catholic church, where they participated in a requiem high mass, at 9 o'clock, which was celebrated by Very Rev. Father Massardier, in the most impressive manner.

"Immediately after the mass the procession was reformed and, led by Father Massardier and the altar boys, marched to the cemetery and to the Veterans' tomb, where prayers were said and the tomb blessed by the priest, after which the program for the day was carried out.

"Adjutant Wm. J. Murphy read the names of those members of the Camp who have died since last decoration day, which were as follows: Hiram H. Carver, Second Louisiana Cavalry, died Sept. 9, 1903; Lieutenant Martin Knox, First Louisiana Regiment, died December 9, 1903; Felicien C. Hebert, Donaldsonville Artillery, died March 23, 1904; Lieutenant J. S. Weber, Company B., Eighth Louisiana Regiment, died April 11, 1904. This was followed by a stirring address by Judge Edmund Maurin on 'the day we celebrate,' which was delivered in a feeling way and showed that the words came from his heart. He was followed by Capt. R. McCulloh, who delivered a very able and eloquent address on the sacredness of the observance of the day, which visibly affected the assemblage.

"This concluded the ceremony and in the march from the cemetery the tombs of the comrades Louis Maurin and Joseph St. Martin were visited and lovely floral offerings laid upon them, as a token of reverence, love and esteem."

- The Donaldsonville Chief

SEVENTH LOUISIANA INFANTRY

"The muffled drum's sad roll has beat
The soldier's last tattoo;
No more on life's parade shall meet
That brave and fallen few.
On Fame's eternal camping-ground
Their silent tents are spread,
And Glory guards, with solemn round,
The bivouac of the dead."

--Theodore O'Hara

Co. F. Officers, enlisted June 7, 1861

Louis W. Hewitt, 1st Lt.	Thomas Gallagher, Sgt.
Songy Reynaud, 2nd Lt.	John Limke, Sgt.
John Fagan, 2nd Lt.	John R. Moore, Sgt.
Thomas W. Kerrigan, Capt.	Thomas Fallen, Cpl.
Patrick Hayes, Q.M. Sgt.	James Hammond, Cpl.
John Fitzgerald, Sgt.	John Mitchell, Cpl.
Lawrence Gearty, Sgt.	Patrick Brown, Sgt.

FOLLOWING THE SONS OF IRELAND IN CO. F, 7th IA. INF.

TO MANASSES, VA., July 21, 1861:

- John Dunn detailed on special duty at Manasses, Va.
- Thomas Fallen, cpl., arm amputated; died on August 23, 1861, of wounds received on July 21, 1861.
- Frank Manley wounded on July 21, 1861; native of England.

TO WINCHESTER, VA.:

- John Marshall captured at Winchester, Va., May 7, 1862.

TO MIDDLETOWN, VA.:

- Richard P. Stevens, killed May 24, 1862; native of Ia.

TO STRASBURG, VA.:

- Matthew Burke, captured at Strasburg, June 2, 1862.
- Lawrence Gaerty, captured at Strasburg, June 2, 1862.
- Patrick Murry, captured, Strasburg, June 26, 1862.

TO WOODSTOCK, VA.:

- John Clark, captured at Woodstock, June 2, 1862.
- Michael Ganey, captured, Woodstock, June 2, 1862.
- Walter Mooreland, captured, Woodstock, June 26, 1862. Native of England.
- Perry Clark, captured, Woodstock, June 2, 1862.
- Nicholas Whitty, captured, Woodstock, June 3, 1862.

7th Louisiana Infantry

TO PORT REPUBLIC, VA.:

- (a) John Cosgrove, killed June 9, 1862.
- (b) Patrick Costaloe, killed, June, 1862 in railroad accident.
- (c) Edward Delaney, wounded June 9, 1862; right arm amputated.
- (d) Lawrence Gaerty, captured, Port Republic, June 9, 1862.
- (e) John Limke, captured, Port Republic, June 9, 1862.
- (f) Michael May, captured Port Republic, June 9, 1862.

TO GAINES MILL, VA.:

- (a) James Fee, killed, Gaines Mill, June 27, 1862.

TO RICHMOND, VA.:

- (a) John Limke, captured, Richmond, June 28, 1862.
- (b) Mathew Logan, surrendered, Richmond Va., April 3, 1865.
- (c) Peter Whalen, captured, Richmond, Va., April 3, 1865.

TO _____:

- (a) Patrick Logan, wounded, August 29, 1862, and died of his injuries.

TO SHARPSBURG, VA.:

- (a) Patrick Gavin, supposed to be killed, June, 1863.
- (b) Thomas Kennedy, died Sept. 16, 1862.
- (c) Owen Killoran, _____.

TO _____:

- (a) Joseph Thorp, severely wounded and discharged in Oct., 1862.

TO _____:

- (a) Roger Sheehen, wounded, Feb., 1863.

TO FREDERICKSBURG, VA.:

- (a) John Birmingham, killed in Fredericksburg, May 4, 1863.
- (b) Hugh Carr, wounded, May 4, 1863.
- (c) John Fitzgerald, wounded, May 4, 1863.
- (d) Lawrence Gaerty, killed in action at Fredericksburg, May 4, 1862.
- (e) Martin Griffin, captured, Fredericksburg, May 3, 1863.
- (f) John Kennedy, wounded in action at Fredericksburg, May 4, 1863.
- (g) Thomas W. Kerrigan, wounded at Fredericksburg, May 4, 1863.
- (h) Patric, Waters, captured at Fredericksburg, May 4, 1863.

TO WINCHESTER, VA.:

- (a) Thomas Gallagher, wounded, right leg amputated, June 14, 1863.
- (b) Thomas Quinn, wounded at Winchester, June 14, 1863.

7th Louisiana Infantry

TO GETTYSBURG, PA.:

- (a) James Farrell, missing since Battle of Gettysburg, June 2, 1863.
- (b) Joseph Kohoe, killed, July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg.
- (c) Mathew Logan, captured at Gettysburg, July 4, 1863.
- (d) Frank Manley, wounded at Gettysburg, July 2, 1863.
- (e) John Marshall, captured, Gettysburg, July 2, 1863.
- (f) John O'Neal, captured, Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863.

TO FAIRFIELD, VA.:

- (a) John Connors, captured, Fairfield, July 6, 1863.

TO RAPPAHANNOCK, VA.:

- (a) Hugh Carr, captured, Rappahannock, Va., Nov. 7, 1863.
- (b) Patrick Cooper, captured, Rappahannock, Nov. 7, 1863.
- (c) John Donahoe, captured, Rappahannock, Nov. 7, 1863.
- (d) Owen Danahoe, captured, Rappahannock, Nov. 7, 1863.
- (e) John Fagan, captured, Rappahannock, Nov. 7, 1863.
- (f) Andrew Golden, captured, Rappahannock, Nov. 7, 1863.
- (g) Martin Griffin, captured, Rappahannock, Nov. 7, 1863.
- (h) James Hammond, captured, Rappahannock, Va., Nov. 7, 1863.
- (i) Francis Higgins, captured, Rappahannock, Nov. 7, 1863.
- (j) John Leonard, captured, Rappahannock, Va., Nov. 7, 1863.
- (k) Frank Manley, captured, Rappahannock, Nov. 7, 1863.
- (l) John R. Moore, captured, Rappahannock, Nov. 7, 1863.
- (m) Patrick Ryan, captured, Rappahannock, Nov. 7, 1863.

TO SPOTTSYLVANIA, VA.:

- (a) Patrick Ryan, captured, Spottsylvania, May 5, 1864.
- (b) Hugh Carr, captured Spottsylvania, C.H., Va. May 11, 1864.
- (c) John Donahoe, captured, Spottsylvania C.H., Va., May 13, 1864.
- (d) Andrew Golden, captured, Spottsylvania, Va. May 12, 1864.
- (e) James Hammond, captured, Spottsylvania C.H. May 12, 1864.
- (f) Francis Higgins, captured, Spottsylvania C.H., May 12, 1864.
- (g) Frank Manley, captured, Spottsylvania, Va., May 12, 1864.
- (h) James McCormick, of England, captured, Spottsylvania, C.H. Va., May 11, 1864.

TO WILDERNESS, VA.:

- (a) John McCarty, captured, here on May 5, 1864.
- (b) John Leonard, killed, May 5, 1864; place not given.
- (c) Thomas Moore, killed May 5, 1864; place not given.

TO HARPERS FERRY, VA.:

- (a) John Kennedy, captured here on July 8, 1864.
- (b) Timothy Shaughnessy died of disease Aug. 7, 1864; Place not given.

7th LOUISIANA INFANTRY

TO WINCHESTER, VA.:

- (a) Michael Corcoran captured, Winchester, Va., Sept. 19, 1864.
- (b) John Dunn, killed in action, Kentucky, 1864.
- (c) Thomas Gallager wounded; right leg amputated.
- (d) Martin McCue wounded Sept. 19, 1864; native of England.
- (e) Thomas Quinn, captured at Winchester, Sept. 19, 1864.
- (f) Dennis Redmond, killed Sept. 19, 1864; place not given.
- (g) Patrick Ryan, wounded Sept. 19, 1864; place not given.
- (h) Peter Whalen captured at Winchester, Va., Sept. 19, 1864.

TO PETERSBURG, VA.:

- (a) Thomas Quinn, captured at Petersburg, Va., April 3, 1865.

TO RICHMOND, VA.:

- (a) Matthew Logan, surrendered at Richmond, April 3, 1865.
- (b) Peter Whalen captured at Richmond, April 3, 1865.

IRISH BOYS FROM DONALDSONVILLE, LOUISIANA
ON THE FIELD OF BATTLE

Co. F 1861
Thomas Fallon, Cpl., wounded in battle of Manasses, July 21, 1861; died after amputation of arm.
Richard Murphy, severely wounded, July 21, 1861.
Patrick Hayes, sgt., wounded in action and died Sept. 12, 1861.

1862
Michael Kelly, Sr., died, April, 1862.
John Marshall, captured, Slabtown, May 21, 1862; captured at Winchester, Va., May 7, 1862; captured, Gettysburg, Va., July 2, 1863.
Richard P. Stevens, Co. B, killed at Middletown, May 24, 1862, from Live Oak, Louisiana.
Matthew Burke, captured at Strasburg, June 2, 1862.
John Clark, captured at Woodstock, June 2, 1862.
Perry Clark, captured at Woodstock, June 2, 1862.
Lawrence Gaerty, sgt., captured at Strasburg, June 2, 1862; captured at Port Republic, June 9, 1862; killed in action at Fredericksburg, Va., May 4, 1863.
Michael Ganey, captured at Woodstock, June 2, 1862.
Nicholas Whitty, captured at Woodstock, June 3, 1862.
John Cosgrove, killed in action June 9, 1862.
Edward Delaney, wounded since June 9, 1862; wounded in Louisiana; right arm amputated from wounds received at Battle of Port Republic, June 9, 1862.
John Mitchell, captured, June 9, 1862.
John Links, sgt., captured Fort Republic, June 9, 1862. Lost arm in action.
John Dunn, detailed on special duty at Manasses; captured at Winchester, Va., June 15, 1862; killed in action in Kentucky.

7th LOUISIANA INFANTRY

Walter Moorland, captured, Woodstock, June 26, 1862.
Patric, Murry, captured, Strausburg, June 26, 1862.
James Fee, killed in action, Gaines Mill, June 27, 1862.
Patric, Costaloe, killed in July, 1862, in railroad accident.
Patrick Logan, wounded August 29, 1862; and died of injuries.
Thomas Kennedy, sick in Richmond; died Sept. 16, 1862.
Patrick Gavin missing since battle of Sharpsburg, Sept. 17, 1862. Presumed dead.
Owen Killoran, captured at Boonsboro, Sept. 18, 1862.
Joseph Thorp, severely wounded and discharged Oct., 1862.

1863

Martin Griffin, captured at Fredericksburg, May 3, 1863; captured at Rappahannock, Va., Nov. 7, 1863.
John Birmingham, killed at Fredericksburg, Va., May 4, 1863.
Hugh Carr, wounded May 4, 1863; captured, Spottsylvania C.H., Va., May 11, 1864.
John Fagan, wounded in action May 4, 1863; captured, Rappahannock, Va., Nov. 7, 1863; supposed to have died.
John Fitzgerald, wounded May 4, 1863.
Lawrence Gaerty, captured, Strassburg, June 2, 1863; killed in action at Fredericksburg, Va., May 4, 1863.
John Kennedy, wounded at Fredericksburg, Va., May 5, 1863; captured at Harper's Ferry, July 8, 1864.
Thomas W. Kerrigan, wounded at Fredericksburg, Va., May 4, 1863.
Patrick Waters, missing in action at Fredericksburg, Va., May 4, 1863.
Thomas Murphy, killed at Pennsylvania, May or June, 1863.
Thomas Gallagher, wounded at Winchester, June 14, 1863; right leg amputated, June 14, 1863.
Thomas Quinn, wounded at Winchester, Va., June 14, 1863; captured Winchester, Va., Sept. 18, 1864; captured, Petersburg, Va., April 3, 1865.
John O'Neal, captured at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863; captured Washington, Ga., May 30, 1865.
J. M. Davis, captured at Port Hudson, July, 1863.
John Marshall, captured, Winchester, Va., May 7, 1862.
Frank Manley, wounded at Gettysburg, July 2, 1863; captured at Rappahannock, Va., Nov. 7, 1863; captured, Spottsylvania, Va., May 12, 1864.
Joseph Kehoe, missing at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1862; wounded at Gettysburg and left; killed at Gettysburg, July 2, 1863.
John Haley, died July, 1863.
Matthew Logan, captured at Gettysburg, Pa., July 4, 1863; surrendered at Richmond, Va., April 3, 1865.
John Connors, captured, Fairfield, July 6, 1863.
John R. Moore, captured, Rappahannock, Va., Nov. 7, 1863.

7th LOUISIANA INFANTRY

Patrick Cooper, captured at Rappahannock, Va., Nov. 7, 1863.
 John Donahoe, captured at Rappahannock, Va., Nov. 7, 1863; captured Spottsylvania C.H., Va., May 12, 1864.
 Andrew Golden, captured, Rappahannock, Va., Nov. 7, 1863; captured Spottsylvania, Va., May 12, 1864.
 James Hammond, captured, Rappahannock, Va., Nov. 7, 1863; captured Spottsylvania, C.H., Va., May 12, 1864.
 Francis Higgins, captured, Rappahannock, Va., Nov. 7, 1863, captured Spottsylvania C. H., Va., May 12, 1864.
 John Leonard, captured, Rappahannock, Va., Nov. 7, 1863; killed in action May 5, 1864.
 Patrick Ryan, captured Rappahannock, Va., Nov. 7, 1863; wounded Sept. 19, 1863.

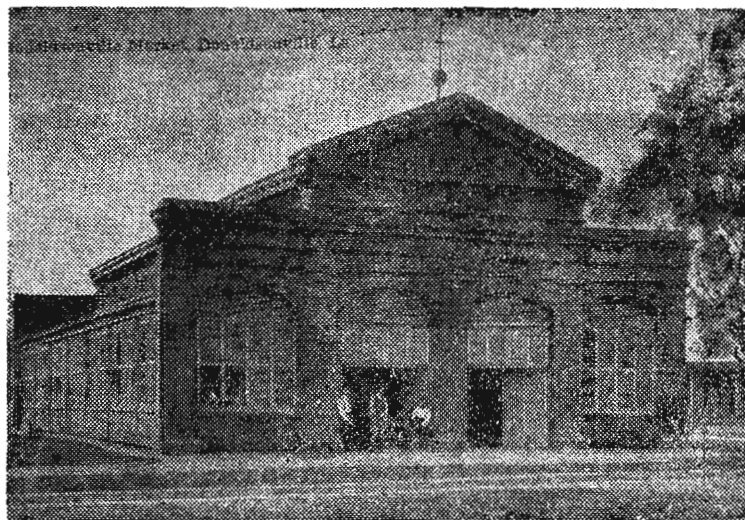
1864

Pleasant S. Harelson, detailed as courier for General Early, Jan. 1864.
 Martin McCue, wounded Sept. 19, 1864.
 Roger Sheehan, severely wounded and detailed in Cloth Bureau, Richmond, Va., 1864.
 Patrick Brown, captured Spottsylvania, Virginia, May 5, 1864.
 John Leonard, killed in action May 5, 1864.
 Thomas Moore, killed in action May 5, 1864.
 John McCarty, captured, May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
 James McCormick, captured May 11, 1864, at Spottsylvania Court House, Va.
 Frank Manley, captured, Spottsylvania Court House, Va., May 12, 1864.
 Hugh Carr, captured, Spottsylvania Court House, Va., May 11, 1864.
 John Donahoe, captured Spottsylvania Court House, Va., May 12, 1864.
 Owen Donahoe, captured, on May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania C.H., Va.
 Andrew Golden, captured Spottsylvania C.H., Va., May 12, 1864.
 James Hammond, captured Spottsylvania C.H., Va., May 12, 1864.
 Francis Higgins, captured Spottsylvania C.H., Va., May 12, 1864.
 John Kennedy, captured at Harper's Ferry, Va., July 8, 1864.
 Timothy Shaunessy, died of dies, severely wounded Aug. 6, 1864.
 Michael Corcoran, captured at Winchester, Va., Sept. 19, 1864.
 Thomas Quinn, captured at Winchester, Va., Sept. 19, 1864.
 Dennis Redmond, killed in action Sept. 19, 1864.
 Patrick Ryan, wounded Sept. 18, 1864, Winchester, Va.

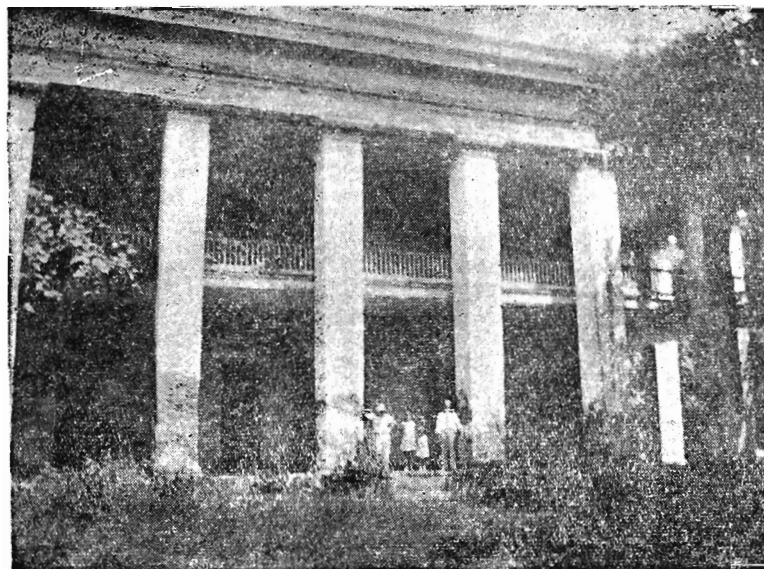
1865

Matthew Logan, surrendered and was captured at Richmond, Va., April 3, 1865.
 Thomas Quinn, captured at Petersburg, Va., April 3, 1865.
 Peter Whalen, captured at Richmond, Va., April 3, 1865.

- 54 -



Old Market House, Donaldsonville, La., damaged in the bombardment of August, 1862.



Ashland, Home of Duncan F. Kenner, C. S. A. Statesman

- 55 -

7th LOUISIANA INFANTRY

206. BABIN, Joseph, Pvt. Co. B. En. Baton Rouge, La., March 6, 1862. Roll to June 30, 1862, absent. Wounded June 27, 1862, in La. Rolls from Jan., 1863 to Feb., 1864, absent without leave. Rolls from April 30 to Aug. 31, 1864, absent on furlough. Rolls of prisoners of War, paroled Appomattox Court House, Va., April 10, 1865. Res. Ascension Parish, La. Age when enlisted 18; eyes, dark; hair, dark; complexion, dark; height, 5'10"; single; occupation, Musician; born in Louisiana.

Vol. 1, p.97

207. BABIN, Juste, Pvt. Co. B. Record copied from Memorial Hall, New Orleans, La., by the War Dept., Washington, D. C., May, 1903 "En. Feb. 5, 1865, Camp Stafford, for the War. Born, La. Occupation, Musician. Res., Ascension Parish, La. Age when enlisted 25; single; conscripted Feb. 5, 1865.

Vol. 1, pa 97

208. BEALE, Rufus, Pvt. Co. C. Rolls of Prisoners of War, captured at Bayou Corne, La., April 4, 1865. Recd. at Thibodaux, La., Donaldsonville, La., April 9, 1865, forwarded to New Orleans, La., April 11, 1865. Exchanged May 11, 1865. Exchanged May 11, 1865. Paroled at Vicksburg, Miss., May 23, 1865. Res. Bayou Black; complexion, light; hair, red; height 5'4" 16 years.

Vol. 1, p.146

209. BENSON, C., Pvt. Co. C. Federal Rolls of prisoners of War, captured Bayou Corn, La., April 4, 1865. Forwarded to Thibodaux, La., from Donaldsonville, La., April 9, 1865. On list dated Thibodaux, La. April 10, 1865. Sent to Provost Marshal of Lafourche Parish to take Amnesty Oath. Transfd. to New Orleans, La., April 11, 1865. Exchanged May 11, 1865. On Rolls of Prisoners of War, paroled, Vicksburg, Miss., May 23, 1865. Res. Bayou Black. Complexion, light; hair, red; height 5'8". Age when enlisted 26. Eyes, black.

Vol. 1, p.169

210. BIRMINGHAM, John, Pvt. Co. F. En. June 7, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on all rolls to April, 1863. Roll for May and June, 1863. Killed at Fredericksburg, May 4, 1863. Born, Ireland. Occupation laborer. Res. Donaldsonville, La. Age when enlisted 23. Single.

Vol. 1, p. 194

211. BRAUD, James, Pvt. Co. B., Record copied from Memorial Hall by War Dept., in May, 1902; en. Feb. 5, 1865. Camp Stafford, for the War. Born, La., occupation farmer. Res. Ascension Parish, age 25; married. Conscripted Feb. 5, 1865. Paroled Appomattox C.H., Va., April 10, 1865. Res. Donaldsonville, La. Complexion, dark, hair dark, height 5'8", eyes, brown.

Vol. II, p.90

7th LOUISIANA INFANTRY

212. BROUSSARD, John, Pvt. Co. B. Record copied from Memorial Hall, New Orleans, La., by the War Dept., Washington, D.C., May, 1903. En. Feb. 5, 1865, Camp Stafford, for the War. Occupation farmer. Res. Ascension Parish, La., age when enlisted 22, married; conscripted Feb. 5, 1865.

Vol. II, p. 135

213. BROWN, Henry T., Pvt. Co. B. En. June 7, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Roll for Sept. and Oct., 1861. Absent, sent to hospital at Richmond, Oct. 8, 1861. Roll for Nov. and Dec., 1861, discharged by Medical Board at Richmond for disability, Nov. 26, 1862. Record copied from Memorial Hall by the War Dept., in May, 1903, born, Mississippi, occupation farmer, res. Live Oak, La., age 18, single. Discharged Sept., 1861.

Vol. II, p.146

COMMENT: H. Thompson Brown, Hope Villa, La. Children: Ethelbert, Nicholas, Thompson, and Geneva Brown. Well known citizen of Hope Villa, La., during and after and Civil War. Address: B. B. Mackay, Hope Villa, Baton Rouge, La.

214. BROWN, Patrick, Pvt.; Sgt., Co. F. En. Camp Moore, La., June 7, 1861, present on all rolls to Feb., 1864. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, captured Spottsylvania, Va., May 5, 1864. Recd. at Pt. Lookout, Md., from Belle Plains, Va., May 18, 1864. Paroled at Pt. Lookout, Md. sent to James River for exchange, Feb. 15, 1865. Record copied from Memorial Hall, New Orleans, La. by the War Dept., Washington, D. C., May, 1903. Born Ireland; occupation, laborer; res. Donaldsonville, La. Age when enlisted 21, single. Exchanged March 1, 1865. ProQ moted to Sgt., 1862.

Vol. II, p.153

215. BULLION, Octavius, A., Pvt., Co. B. En. June 7, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on Rolls to May, 1863. Absent, sick at Charlottesville, Va., June 8, 1863. Detailed in hospital at Gordsonville, Va., July, 1863 to Feb., 1864. Present on Rolls, April, 1864 to Oct., 1864. Paroled Appomattox Court House, Va., April 10, 1865. Born, La. Occupation Clerk; Res. Baton Rouge, La., age 21, single.

Vol. II, p.178

216. BURKE, Matthew, Pvt. Co. F. En. June 7, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present to Feb., 1862. Prisoner of War, captured at Strasburg, June 2, 1862. Sent from Ft. Delaware, Del., and exchanged at Aiken's Landing, Va., Aug. 5, 1862. Took oath of Allegiance to U. S. August 10, 1862. Born Ireland, occupation laborer, Res. Donaldsonville, age 29; single.

Vol. II, p.186

7th LOUISIANA INFANTRY

217. CALLAHAN, Patrick, Pvt. Co. F. En. June 9, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on Rolls to Aug., 1861. Rolls from Sept. 1861 to Dec., 1861, Present or absent not stated. Roll for Jan. and Feb., 1862, present. Laborer. Record copied from Memorial Hall, New Orleans, La., by the War Dept., Washington, D. C., May, 1903. Born Ireland, occupation, laborer. Res. Donaldsonville, La., age when enlisted 24, single. Left in July, 1862. Joined Cavalry.

Vol. II, p.225

218. CARR, Hugh, Pvt. Co. F., En. June 7, 1861, Camp Moore, La., present on all rolls to Aug., 1861. Rolls from Sept. 1861 to Dec., 1861. Present or absent not stated. Roll for Jan. and Feb., 1862, present. Roll for Jan. and Feb., 1863, present or absent not stated. Roll for May and June, 1863, present with remarks Wounded May 4, 1863, sent to rear; rejoined Company August 8, rolls from July, 1863 to Oct., 1863, present. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, captured Rappahannock, Va., Nov. 7, 1863. Recd. at Pt. Lookout, Md., from Washington, D. C., Nov. 11, 1863. Paroled until exchanged at Pt. Lookout, Md., March 10, 1864. Recd. at City Point, Va., March 15, 1864. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War captured Spottsylvania C.H. May 11, 1864. Sent to Pt. Lookout Md., from Belle Plains, Va., May 18, 1864. Paroled at Pt. Lookout, Md. until exchanged Feb. 10th, 1865. Recd. at Cox's Landry, Va., James River, Feb. 14 and 15, 1865, and exchanged. Born Ireland, occupation laborer, Res. Donaldsonville, La., age when enlisted 24 and single.

Vol. II, p.263

219. CLARK, John, Pvt. Co. F. En. June 7, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on all Rolls to Aug., 1861. Rolls from Sept., 1861, to Dec., 1861. Present or absent not stated. Roll for Jan. and Feb., 1862, present. Laborer. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, captured Woodstock, June 2, 1862. Recd. at Fort Delaware, Del. released on Oath of Allegiance to U. S. at Fort Delaware, Del. Aug. 10, 1862. Born Ireland, occupation, laborer. Res. Donaldsonville, age when enlisted 28, single.

Vol. II, p.343

220. CLARK, Perry, Pvt. C. F. En. June 7, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on Rolls to Aug., 1861. Rolls from Sept., 1861 to Dec., 1861. Present or absent not stated. Roll for Jan. and Feb., 1862, present. Laborer. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, captured Woodstock, June 2, 1862. Sent to Fort Delaware, Del., and released on oath of Allegiance to U. S. August 10, 1862. On Roll of Prisoners of War, roll not dated. Captured Aug. 22, 1863. Recd. at Fort McHenry, Md., Aug., 1863. Born, Ireland; occupation, laborer; res. Donaldsonville, La. Age when enlisted 30, single.

Vol. II, p.345

7th LOUISIANA INFANTRY

221. CONNELLY, P., Pvt. Co. I. En. June 7, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on Rolls to Aug., 1861. Present or absent not stated on Rolls from Sept., 1861 to Dec., 1861. Roll for Jan. and Feb., 1862, present. Rolls from Jan., 1863 to April, 1863, present. Roll for May and June 1862. Paroled at Meridian, Miss., May 10, 1865. Res. Memphis, Tenn. Born Ireland; occupation, laborer; res. Donaldsonville, age when enlisted 25, single.

Vol. II, p.411

222. CONNORS, John, Pvt. Co. B. En. June 7, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on rolls to Aug., 1861. Roll for Sept. and Oct., 1861, absent, sick in Richmond. Roll for March and April, 1862, present. Re-enlisted March 1, 1862, New Orleans, La. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, captured Fairfield, July 6, 1863. Transfd. to Fort Delaware, Del., July, 1863. Transfd. to Fort McHenry, Md., July 9, 1863. Record copied from Memorial Hall, New Orleans, La. by the War Dept., Washington, D.C., May, 1903, born Ireland; occupation, laborer; res. Donaldsonville, La.; age when enlisted 30, single. Discharged June, 1862.

Vol. II, p.416

223. COOPER, Patrick, Pvt. Co. F. En. June 7, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on Rolls to Aug., 1861, present or absent not stated on Rolls to Dec., 1861. Present on all rolls Jan., 1862 to Oct. 1863. Captured at Rappahannock, Nov. 7, 1863. Sent to Washington, Nov. 11, 1863. Released on oath April 18, 1864, from Pt. Lookout, Md. Born Ireland; occupation, laborer; res. Donaldsonville, age when enlisted 28, single.

Vol. II, p.435

224. CORCORAN, Michael, Pvt., Co. F. En. June 7, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on Rolls to Aug., 1861. Presence or absent not stated on Rolls from Sept., 1861 to Dec., 1861. Present on Roll for Jan. and Feb., 1862. Present or absent not stated on Roll for Jan. and Feb., 1863. Present on all Rolls from March, 1863 to Feb., 1864. On Roll of Prisoners of War, captured at Winchester, Va., Sept. 19, 1864. Recd. at Pt. Lookout, Md., Sept. 26, 1864, from Harper's Ferry, Va., paroled at Pt. Lookout, Md., and transferred for exchange, Feb. 10, 1865. Recd. at Cox's Landing, James River, Va., Feb. 14, and 15, 1865, and exchanged. Born Ireland; occupation laborer; res. Donaldsonville, La., age when enlisted 28, single.

Vol. II, p.440

7th LOUISIANA INFANTRY

225. CORCORAN, Nicholas, Pvt. Co. F. En. June 7, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on Rolls to Aug., 1861, present or absent not stated on Rolls from Sept., 1861 to Dec., 1861. Present on Roll for Jan. and Feb., 1862. Roll for March and April, 1863, Present; detailed at Regt. Hdqrs. Disabled. Present on Rolls from May, 1863, to Aug., 1863. Roll for Sept. and Oct., 1863, present. Detailed at Regt. Hdqrs. Roll for Nov. and Dec., 1863, Detailed in wagon yard. Present on Roll for Jan. and Feb., 1864. Roll for April 30 to Aug. 31, 1864, present. Detailed as herder for Brigade. Present on Roll for Sept. and Oct., 1864. Paroled at Appomattox Court House, Va., April 10, 1865. Record copied from Memorial Hall, New Orleans, La., by the War Dept., Washington, D. C., May, 1903; born, Ireland; occupation, laborer; res. Donaldsonville, La., age when enlisted 34, single. Remarks: Now before the retirement board.

Vol. II, p.440

226. DELAUNE, Henry T., Pvt. Co. B, 7th La. Infantry, En. June 7, 1861, Camp Moore, La., present on all Rolls to Feb., 1862. On Roll not dated of Prisoners of War, captured on board Str. Coatzacoalcas, May 30, 1862, at Fort Royal. Roll for Jan. and Feb., 1863, present. Roll for March and April, 1863, present. Promoted to 3rd. Cpl., April, 1863. Roll for May and June, 1863, present. Promoted to 2nd Cpl. May ___, 1863. Roll for Sept. and Oct., 1863, present. Roll for Nov. and Dec., 1863, present. Promoted to 4th Sgt., Nov., 1863. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, captured at Rappahannock, Nov. 7, 1863. Recd. at Pt. Lookout, Md., from Washington, Nov. 11, 1863. Paroled until exchanged at Pt. Lookout, Md., March 10, 1864. Recd. at City Pt., Va., March 15, 1864 and exchanged. Roll for April 30, to Aug. 31, 1864, present. Roll for Sept. and Oct., 1864, present. On list of Prisoners of War, paroled Appomattox Court House, Va., April 10, 1865. Age 27 years; eyes grey; hair, light; complexion, light; height 5'10"; res. Baton Rouge, La.; occupation farmer; single.

Vol. II, p.590

COMMENT: Henry Delaune of Hope Villa, R.F. D. Baton Rouge, La. Sons: Benny and Tom Delaune. Address: C/o B. B. Mackay, Hope Villa, La. Note: Mr. B. B. Mackay says, that the above person was a resident of Hope Villa, parish of Ascension, and was a brave and fearless Confederate Soldier.

227. COSGROVE, John, Pvt. Co. F., En. June 7, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on Rolls to Aug., 1861. Present or absent not stated on Rolls from Sept. to Dec., 1861. Present on Roll, Jan. & Feb., 1862. Record copied from Memorial Hall, New Orleans, La., by the War Dept., Washington, D.C., May, 1903; born, Ireland; occupation, laborer; res. Donaldsonville, age when enlisted 26, single. Killed June 9, 1862.

Vol. II, p.448

7th LOUISIANA INFANTRY

228. COSTALOE, Patrick, Pvt. Co. F., En. June 7, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on all Rolls to Aug., 1861. Present or absent not stated on Rolls from Sept., 1861, to Dec., 1861. Roll for Jan. and Feb., 1862, present. Record copied from Memorial Hall, New Orleans, La. by the War Dept., Washington, D.C., May, 1903; born, Ireland; occupation, laborer; res. Donaldsonville, age when enlisted, 23; single killed, July, 1862, in a railroad accident.

Vol. II, p.449

229. DAVIS, J.M. Pvt., Co. G. 30th Regt. En. March 12, 1862, Flaquemine, La. Present on all rolls to Aug. 31, 1862. Rolls from Sept., 1862 to Dec., 1862, absent, left sick in hospital at Clinton, La. Rolls from May, 1863, to Oct., 1863, absent left sick at Port Hudson, La. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War shows him captured at Port Hudson, July, 1863; released on parole July 13, 1863.

Vol. II, p.553

230. DELANEY, Edward, Pvt. Co. F. En. June 7, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on all rolls to Feb., 1862. Rolls from Jan. and Feb. 1863, absent. Wounded since June 9, 1862. Rolls from March, 1863 to Dec., 1863, absent on unlimited furlough. Wounded. Roll for Jan. and Feb., 1863, absent, wounded in Louisiana. Supposed to be in hands of the enemy. Record copied from Memorial Hall, New Orleans, La., by the War Dept., Washington, D. C., May, 1903, right arm amputated from wounds received in battle of Port Republic, June 9, 1862. Born Ireland; occupation, laborer; age when enlisted 32; single; resident Donaldsonville, La.

Vol. II, p.587

231. DONAHOE, John, (also Donahus, John), Pvt. Co. F., En. June 7, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on all rolls to Oct., 1863. Captured at Rappahannock, Nov. 7, 1863. Recd. at Washington, Nov. 11, 1863. Paroled until exchanged at Point Lookout, Md., March 9, 1864. Recd. at City Point, Va., March 15, 1864, and exchanged. Roll April to Aug. 31, 1864, absent; taken prisoner May 13, 1864. Federal Rolls state: Captured Spottsylvania C.H. May 12, 1864, recd. Belle Plains, Va. May 18, 1864. Exchanged at Point Lookout, Md., Oct. 30, 1864. Appears on Register of Prisoners recd. March 24, 1865. Federal Register of Refugees. Provost Marshall Gen., Washington, C.D. rec., March 29, 1865. Taken oath, transportation furnished to St. Louis, Mo. Born, Ireland; occupation, laborer; age when enlisted 29; single. Res. Donaldsonville, La.

Vol. II, p.649

7th LOUISIANA INFANTRY

232. DONAHOE, Owen, (also on rolls as Donald, Owen), Pvt. Co. F., En. June 7, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on all rolls to Oct., 1863, Federal rolls of Prisoners of War, captured, Rappahannock, Va., Nov. 7, 1863. Recd. at Pt. Lookout, Md., from Washington, D.C., Nov. 11, 1863, paroled until exchanged at Pt. Lookout, Md., March 10, 1864.

Vol. II, p. 649

233. DONALEY, Edward, Pvt. Co. F. En. June 7, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on all rolls to Feb., 1862. Rolls from Jan., 1863 to April, 1863, absent without leave since Dec., 1863. Roll from May and June, 1863. Record copied from Memorial Hall, New Orleans, La., by the War Dept., Washington, D. C., May, 1903. Born, Ireland; occupation laborer; age when enlisted, 28; single; res. Donaldsonville, La. Joined the Navy

Vol. II, p. 650

234. DUNN, John, Pvt. Co. F. En. June 7, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on all rolls to Aug., 1861. Rolls from Sept., 1861 to Dec., 1861. Absent. Detailed on special duty at Manassas. Roll from Jan., 1862, to April, 1862, present. Roll for May and June 1862, present. Captured at Winchester, Va., June 15, 1862. On Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War. Paroled Winchester, Va., June 1862. Age 29 years; height 5'9". Exchanged at Aikens' Landing, Va., Aug. 5, 1862. Roll for Jan. & Feb., 1863, absent without leave since July 1, 1862. Roll for March and April, 1863, absent without leave. Roll for May and June, 1863, killed in Kentucky. Record copied from Memorial Hall, New Orleans, La., by the War Dept., Washington, D. C., May, 1903. Joined Va. Cav. was killed in action. Born, Ireland; occupation, laborer; age when enlisted 26; single; res. Donaldsonville, La.

Vol. II, p. 718

235. FAGAN, Jehn, Sgt. Co. F. En. June 7, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on Rolls to Aug., 1861. Rolls from Sept. to Dec., 1861, present or absent not stated. 1st Sgt., vice T. Carthey, and La., from Nov. 26, 1861. Roll for Jan. & Feb., 1862, present. Roll for Jan. and Feb., 1863, present or absent not stated. Roll for March and April, 1863, dated May 12, 1863, wounded in action May 4, 1863; sent to rear. Roll for May and June, 1863, present. Wounded May 4, rejoined Co. Aug. 8. Rolls from July to Oct., 1863, present. Federal rolls of prisoners of War, captured Rappahannock, Va., Nov. 7, 1863. Ford. to Pt. Lookout, Md. from Washington, N. ov. 11, 1863. Released from Pt. Lookout, Md., on oath, April, 1863. Roll for April 30, to Aug. 31, 1864, absent, missing. Record copied from Memorial Hall, New Orleans, La., by the war Dept., Washington, D.C., May, 1903; born, Ireland; occupation, laborer; res. Donaldsonville, La., age when enlisted 27 years; single. Captured Nov. 7, 1863. Exchanged March 10, 1864. Supposed to have died. Not heard from since.

Vol. II, p. 799

7th LOUISIANA INFANTRY

236. FALLON, Thomas, Cpl. Co. F. 7th La. Inf. En. June 7, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on Roll to July 1, 1861. Roll to Aug. 1, 1861, died of wounds Aug. 23, recd. July 21. Record copied from Memorial Hall, New Orleans, by the War Dept., Washington, D.C., May, 1903; born, Ireland; occupation, laborer; res. Donaldsonville, La.; age when enlisted 25; single. Arm amputated from wounds received at Battle of Manassas, July 21, 1861, died after amputation.

Vol. II, p. 806

237. FARRELL, James, Pvt. Cpl. Co. F. En. June 7, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on Rolls Sept., 1861, rolls to Dec., present or absent not stated. Present for rolls throughout 1862. Jan. to April, 1863, present. May to Oct., 1863, absent without leave. Badly wounded; may not be fit for duty.

238. FEE, James, Pvt. Co. F. En. June 7, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on Rolls to Aug., 1861. Rolls from Sept. to Dec., 1861, present or absent not stated. Roll for Jan. and Feb., 1862, present. Record copied from Memorial Hall, New Orleans, La., by the War Dept., Washington, D. C., May, 1903; born, Ireland; occupation, laborer; Res. Donaldsonville, La., age when enlisted 26; missing since Battle of Gettysburg.

Vol. II, p. 814

239. FEHELY, Luke, (also Feely, Luke; Feehily, Luke), Pvt. Co. F. En. June 7, 1861, Camp Moore, La., present on rolls to Aug., 1861. Roll for Sept. and Oct., 1861, absent on detached service. Roll for Aug. 31 to Dec. 31, 1861, present. Roll for Jan. and Feb., 1862, laborer, hospital department. Roll for Jan. and Feb., 1863, absent. Detailed in hospital. Rolls for March to June, 1863, present. Detailed in Regt. Md. Dept. hospital. Rolls from July to Oct., 1863. Roll for Nov. and Dec., 1863, present. Teamster, wagon yard. Present on Roll for Jan. and Feb., 1864. Roll for April 30, to Aug. 31, 1864, present. Detailed in Medical Dept. present on roll for Sept. and Oct., 1864. Paroled at Appomattox Court House, Va., April 10, 1865. Born, Ireland; occupation, laborer; res. Donaldsonville, La., age when enlisted 25 years; single.

Vol. II, p. 826

240. FENERON, Michael, Pvt. Co. F. En. June 7, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on Rolls to July 1, 1861. Rolls from July to Oct., 1861, absent sick in hospital at Richmond. Roll for Nov. & Dec., 1861, discharged in Richmond. Record copied from Memorial Hall, New Orleans, La. by the War Dept., Washington, D. C., May, 1903; born, Ireland; occupation, laborer; res. Donaldsonville, La., age when enlisted 21, single; discharged, Sept., 1861.

Vol. II, p. 829

7th LOUISIANA INFANTRY

241. FITZGERALD, John, Pvt. Sgt. Co. F. En. June 7, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on Rolls to Aug., 1861. Present or absent not stated on Rolls from Sept., 1861. Present on Roll for Jan. & Feb., 1862. Present or absent not stated on Roll for Jan. & Feb., 1863, states present for Roll of March and April, 1863. Roll for May and June 1863, absent, wounded since May 4; furloughed. Absent on Roll for July and Aug., 1863. Roll for Sept. and Oct., 1863, present Rejoined Co. Sept., Rolls from Nov., 1863 to Feb., 1864, absent wounded. Present on Roll for April 30 to Aug. 31, 1864. Born, Ireland; occupation, laborer; res. Donaldsonville, La., age when enlisted 23; single.

Vol. II, p.949

242. GAERTY, Lawrence, Pvt., Sgt. Co. F. En. July 7, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on Rolls to Feb., 1862. Roll to June 30, 1862, present. Captured, Strassburg, June 2, 1862. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, captured, Port Republic, June 9, 1862. Exchanged at Aiken's Landing, Va. Aug. 5, 1862. Roll for Jan. & Feb., 1863, present or absent not stated. Rolls for May to June, 1863, killed in action at Fredericksburg, May, 1863, born, Ireland; occupation, laborer; res. Donaldsonville, La., age when enlisted 28, single.

Vol. II, p.958

243. GALLAGHER, Thomas, Pvt. Sgt. Co. F. En. June 7, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on Rolls to April, 1863. Rolls from May to Aug., 1863, absent. Wounded at Winchester, June 14, Roll for Sept. and Oct., 1863, absent. Wounded June 14, 1863, sent to rear. Roll of Prisoners of War, paroled Jordan Springs, Va., Aug., 2, 1863. Rolls from Nov., 1863 to Aug., 1864, absent, wounded, since June 14, 1863. Record copied from Memorial Hall, New Orleans, La., by the War Department, Washington D. C., May, 1903; born, Ireland; age when enlisted 25; occupation laborer; res. Donaldsonville, La., single. Retired Feb. 10, 1865. Right leg amputated, June 14, 1863.

Vol. II, p.958

244. GANEY, Michael, Pvt. Co. F. En. June 7, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Rolls to Oct., 1861, present. Roll for Nov. & Dec., 1861, absent, sick at Springs Hospital, Va. Roll for Jan. & Feb., 1862, present. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, captured at Woodstock, June 2, 1862. Sent to Fort Delawar, Del., 1862. Released on oath of Allegiance, Aug. 10, 1862. Record copied from Memorial Hall, New Orleans, La., by the War Dept., Washington, D.C., May, 1903, born, Ireland; occupation, laborer; res. Donaldsonville, La., age when enlisted 26; single. Left the command in 1861 and joined the art.

Vol. II, p.965

245. GAVIN, Patrick, Pvt. Co. E, En. June 7, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on Rolls to Aug., 1861. Rolls from Sept., to Dec., 1861, absent or present not stated. Roll for Jan. & Feb., 1862, present. Rolls from Jan. to April, 1863, absent, missing since Sharpsburg, Sept. 17, 1862. Roll for May & June, 1863, absent without leave; supposed to be killed. Rolls from July, 1863 to Dec., 1863 absent without leave. Record copied from Memorial Hall, New Orleans, by the War Dept., Washington, D. C., May, 1903, born, Ireland; occupation laborer; res. Donaldsonville, La., age when enlisted 27, single. Missing since Sept. 17, 1862.

Vol. II, p. 992

246. GLEASON, Martin, Pvt. Co. ____, En. June 7, 1861, Camp Moore, La., present on all Rolls to July 31, 1861. Rolls from July to Dec., 1861, absent, sick in Richmond Hospital. Roll for Jan. & Feb., 1862. Discharged and paid April 6. Born, Ireland; occupation, laborer; age when enlisted 24, Res. Donaldsonville, La. single.

Vol. III, 1, p.37

247. GOLDEN, Andrew, Pvt. Co. F. En. June 7, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on Rolls to Aug., 1861, Rolls from Sept. to Dec., 1861, present or absent not stated. Rolls from Jan., 1862 to Oct., 1863, present. Rolls from Nov., 1863 to Feb., 1864, absent. Prisoner, captured Nov. 7, 1863. Paroled at Pt. Lookout, Md. Federal Rolls of Prisoner of War, captured, Rappahannock, Va., Nov. 7, 1863. Federal Rolls of Prisoner's of War, captured, Spottsylvania, May 12, 1864. Sent to Pt. Lookout, Md., from Belle Plains, Va., May, 1864. Exchanged at James River, Va., Feb. 15, 1865. Born, Ireland, Res. Donaldsonville, La.; occupation, laborer; age when enlisted 32, single.

Vol. III, 1, p.45

248. GRIFFIN, Martin, Pvt. Co. F. En. June 7, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on Rolls to Aug., 1861. Rolls from Sept., 1861 to Dec., 1861, present or absent not stated. Roll for Jan. & Feb., 1862, present or absent not stated. Roll for March and April, 1863, missing, May 3, at Fredericksburg. Roll for May & June, 1863, absent, sick. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, captured, Fredericksburg, May 3, 1863. Sent to Fort Delaware, Del., from old Captial Prison, Washington, D. C., May 7, 1863. Roll for July and Aug., 1863, absent, sick. Roll for Sept. & Oct., 1863, present. Rejoined Co., Oct. 25. Rolls for Nov., 1863 to Feb., 1864, absent, taken prisoner Nov. 7, 1863. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, captured, Rappahannock, Va., Nov. 7, 1863. Recd. at Pt Lookout, Md., from Washington, C. E., Nov. 11, 1863. Released on Oath, April 18, 1864, of Allegiance to U. S. Born, Ireland; occupation, laborer; res. Donaldsonville, La., age when enlisted 28, single.

Vol. III, 1, p.106



Father J. M. Massardier



Father Dubernard



Judge Henry L. Duffel



Hiram H. Carver

7th LOUISIANA INFANTRY

249. HALEY, John, Pvt. Co. F. En. June 7, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on Rolls to Aug., 1861. Rolls from Sept., to Dec., 1861, present or absent not stated. Roll for Jan. & Feb., 1862, absent sick. Record copied from Memorial Hall, New Orleans, La., by the War Dept., Washington, D. C., May, 1903, born, Ireland; occupation, laborer; res. Donaldsonville, La., age when enlisted 29; single, died about July, 1863.

Vol. III,1, p.155

250. HAMMOND, James, Pvt. Cpl. Co. F. En. June 7, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on Rolls to Aug., 1861. Rolls from Sept. to Dec., 1861 present or absent not stated. Rolls from Jan., 1862 to Oct., 1863, present. Rolls from Nov., 1863 to Feb., 1864, absent. Captured, Rappahannock, Va., Nov. 7, 1863. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, captured Rappahannock, Va., Nov. 7, 1863, Sent to Ft. Lookout, Md., from Washington, D. C., Nov. 11, 1863. Paroled until exchanged March 10, 1864. Exchanged, City Pt., Va., March 15, 1864. Roll for Aug., 1864, absent. Taken prisoner, May 12, 1864. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, captured Spottsylvania Court House, May 12, 1864. Exchanged Coxe's Landing, Va., Feb. 14-15, 1865. Born, Ireland; occupation, laborer; res. Donaldsonville, La. age when enlisted 34, single.

Vol. III,1,p.170

251. HARELSON, Pleasant, S., Pvt., Co. E. En. June 7, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present or absent not stated on Rolls to Oct., 1861, rolls from Nov., 1861, to Feb., 1863, present. Rolls from April, 1863, to Dec., 1863, absent, detailed as Courier for Gen. Early. Rolls from Jan. to Feb., 1864, absent on furlough. Rolls of Prisoners of War, captured near Amite River, April 10, 1864. Sent to New Orleans, La. and paroled for exchange Aug. 21, 1864. Recd. at place of exchange near Red Wood Creek on the plank Road, between Baton Rouge and Clinton, La., Aug. 22, 1864, and exchanged. Record card copied from Memorial Hall, New Orleans, La., by the War Dept., Washington, D. C., May, 1903, born, Louisiana; occupation, farmer, res. Baton Rouge, La., age 18, single.

Vol. III,1,p.188

252. HAYES, Patrick, Sgt. Q.M. Sgt. Co. F. En. June 7, 1861, Camp Moore, La., present on rolls to Aug., 1861, report of Sick and wounded for Sept., 1861, Camp Beauregard, died Sept., 12, 1861, typhoid fever. Record copied from Memorial Hall, New Orleans, La., by the War Dept., Washington, D. C., May, 1903; born, Ireland; occupation, laborer, res. Donaldsonville, La., age when enlisted 26, single, died Aug., 1861.

Vol. III,1,p.232

7th LOUISIANA INFANTRY

253. HEWITT, Louis W., 1st Lt. Co. F. En. June 7, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Rolls from June to Oct., 1861, present. Rolls from Nov. to Dec., 1861, absent, sick in Louisiana. Roll for Jan. & Feb., 1862, absent or present not stated. Record copied from Memorial Hall, New Orleans, La., by the War Dept., Washington, D.C., May, 1903, born _____, occupation, Planter; res. Ascension Parish, La., age 21, single.

Vol. III,1,p.294

254. HIGGINS, Francis, Pvt. Co. F. En. June 7, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on Rolls to Aug., 1861. Rolls from Sept. to Dec., 1861, present or absent not stated. Roll for Jan. & Feb., 1862, present. Roll for Jan. & Feb., 1863, absent or present not stated. Roll for March and April, 1863, absent, sick. Roll for May & June, 1863, sick, sent to rear, rejoined Co. July, 1863. Federal Prisoner of War, captured, Rappahannock, Va., Nov., 1863. Sent to Pt. Lookout, Md., from Old Capital Prison, Washington, D.C., Nov. 11, 1863. Prisoner of War, captured, Spotsylvania, Va., May 12, 1864. Paroled Pt. Lookout, Md., transfd. for exchange. Exchanged Cox's Landing, James River, Va., Feb. 14, 1865. Born, Ireland; occupation, laborer; age when enlisted 29, res. Donaldsonville, La., single.

Vol. III,1,p.300

255. KEHOE, Joseph, Pvt. Co. F. En. June 7, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on rolls. Served throughout the War. Present on Roll for March and April, 1863. Roll for May & June, 1863, with remarks: absent, wounded. Roll for July & Aug., 1863, absent, missing at Gettysburg, July 2. Roll for Nov. & Dec., 1863, absent, wounded at Gettysburg, and left. Record copied from Memorial Hall, New Orleans, May 1903; born, Ireland; occupation laborer; res. Donaldsonville, La. age when enlisted 20, single. Killed July 2, 1863.

Vol. III,1,p.512

256. KELLEY, Michael, Jr., Pvt. Co. F. En. June 7, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on Rolls to Aug., 1861. Present or absent not stated on rolls from Sept. to Dec., 1861. Roll for Jan. & Feb., 1862, present: laborer. Rolls from Jan., 1863, to Aug. 31, 1864, present. Detailed Regtl. Teamster. On roll of Prisoner of War, paroled at Augusta, Ga., May 23, 1865. Born, Ireland; occupation, laborer; res. Donaldsonville, La., age when enlisted 25, single.

Vol. III,1,p.519

7th LOUISIANA INFANTRY

258. KENNEDY, John, Pvt. Co. F. En. June 7, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Served throughout the War. Wounded in action at Fredericksburg, Va., May 4, 1863. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War show him captured at _____. Forwarded from Old Capital Prison, Washington, D.C. to Fort Delaware, Del., May 7, 1863. Roll for May and June, 1863, wounded at Fredericksburg, Va. Rejoined Company, July, 1863. Rolls from July, 1863, to Feb., 1864, state present. On rolls of Prisoners of War, captured, Harpers Ferry, July 8, 1864, sent to Old Capital Prison, Washington, D. C., Aug. 8, 1864, recd. at Elmira, N. Y., Aug., 12, 1864. Paroled at Elmira, New York, Feb. 25, 1865. Sent to James River for exchange. On rolls of Prisoners of War, paroled at Augusta, Ga., May 22, 1865. Born, Ireland; occupation, laborer; res. Donaldsonville, La., age when enlisted 33, single.

Vol. III,1,p.537

259. KENNEDY, Thomas, Pvt. Co. F. En. June 7, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on all rolls to Aug., 1861. Rolls from Sept., to Dec., 1861, present or absent not stated. Rolls for Jan. & Feb., 1862, absent, sick in Richmond. Record copied from Memorial Hall, New Orleans, La., by the War Dept., Washington, D. C., May, 1903, born, Ireland; occupation, laborer; res. Donaldsonville, La. age when enlisted 35, single. Died, Sept. 16, 1862.

Vol. III,1,p.540

260. KERRIGAN, Thomas, 3rd. Lt. Capt. Co. F. En. June 7, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on all Rolls to Feb., 1863. Commdg. Co. Roll for April, 1863, present for duty, June, 1863, wounded at Fredericksburg, May 4, sent to rear. Absent, sick from July to Oct., 1863. Jan. & Feb., absent wounded, acting under Spec. Order 24. The former Capt. T. G. Morgan; died a prisoner of _____ Jan. 22. Rolls for April 30 to Aug. 31, 1864 retired. Record copied from Memorial Hall, New Orleans, La. by the War Dept., Washington, D. C., May, 1903; born, Minnesota; occupation, laborer; res. Ascension Parish, La., age when enlisted 28, single. Now on detached duty in Torpedo Bureau.

Vol. III,p,p.554

261. KEWITT, William, Pvt. Co. F. En. June 7, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on Rolls to Aug., 1861. Present or absent not stated on rolls from Sept., to Dec., 1861. Present on Roll for Jan. & Feb., 1862. Rolls from Jan. to April, 1863. Absent without leave since Aug. 1 or 6, 1862. Record copied from Memorial Hall, New Orleans, La., by the War Dept., Washington, D. C., May, 1903, born, Ireland; occupation, laborer; res. Donaldsonville, La. age when enlisted 21, single. Left and joined Gen. Morgan's Cav.

Vol. III,1,p.561

7th LOUISIANA INFANTRY

7th LOUISIANA INFANTRY

262. KILLORAN, Owen, Pvt. Co. F. En. June 7, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on Rolls to Aug., 1861, present or absent not stated on Rolls to Feb., 1862. On Rolls of prisoners of War, roll not dated, captured at Boonsboro, Sept. 18, 1862. Sent for exchange from Fort Delaware, Del. to Aikens Landing, Va., Oct. 2, 1862. Declared exchanged Nov. 10, 1862, at Aikens Landing, Va. Roll for Jan. & Feb., 1863, absent without leave, since Sept. 15, 1862. Roll for March and April, 1863, absent, sick. Record copied from Memorial Hall, New Orleans, by the War Dept., Washington, D.C., May, 1903, born: Ireland; occupation: Laborer; Res.: Donaldsonville, age 42. Single.
Vol. III-1-561
263. LAHEY, Edward, Pvt. Co. E. En. June 7, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on rolls to Aug., 1861, present or absent not stated on Rolls Sept. to Dec., 1861. Roll for Jan. & Feb., 1862, present. Occupation, laborer. Present or absent not stated on Roll for Jan. & Feb., 1863. Roll for March to Dec., 1863, absent without leave. Born: Ireland; occupation: Laborer; Res.: Donaldsonville, age 31 when enlisted, single.
Vol. III-1-623
264. LARKIN, Patrick, Pvt. Co. F. En. June 7, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on Rolls to Aug., 1861. Present or absent not stated on Rolls, Sept. to Dec., 1861. Roll for Jan. & Feb., 1862, present or absent not stated. Occupation laborer. Record copied from Memorial Hall, New Orleans, La., by the War Dept., Washington, D.C., May, 1903; Born: Ireland; occupation: laborer; Res.: Donaldsonville. Aged when enlisted 22, single. Joined arty. and Killed in service.
Vol. III-1-662
265. LEONARD, John, Pvt. Co. F. En. June 7, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present or absent not stated on Rolls to July 1, 1861. Served throughout the War. Prisoner of War, captured Nov. 7, 1863. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War. Captured, Rappahannock, Va., Nov. 7, 1863. Sent to Washington, D.C., Nov. 11, 1863. Paroled until exchanged at Ft. Lookout, Md., March 10, 1864. Recd. at City Pt., Va., March 15, 1864. Record copied from Memorial Hall, New Orleans, by the War Dept., Washington, D.C., born: Ireland; occupation: engineer; Res.: Donaldsonville, La.; age when enlisted 24, single, killed May 5, 1864.
Vol. III-1-732
266. LIMKE, John, Sgt. Musician, Co. F. & S. En. June 7, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Served throughout the War. Roll for Nov. & Dec., 1861, detailed Musician. Captured, Fort Republic, June 9, 1862; Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, captured before Richmond, June 28, 1862. Forwarded to Ft. Columbus, N.Y. Harbor, July 3, 1862. 34 yrs.; 5'5"; light hair; blue eyes, florid Complexion. Forward to Ft. Delaware, Jan., 1863. April 3, 1865, received at Hart's Island, N.Y. Harbor from City Pt., Va., April 11, 1865. Released on oath of Allegiance to United States, June 14, 1865, Res. Orleans Parish, Born: Germany; Occupation: Drummer; Res. Donaldsonville, La. age when enlisted 28,

single.

Vol. III-1-761

267. LOGAN, Mathew, Pvt. Co. F. En. June 7, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Served throughout the War. Paroled prisoner, Federal Rolls of prisoners of War Captured, Chambersburg, Pa., or Gettysburg, Pa., July 4, 1864. Forwd. from Harrisburg, Pa. to Philadelphia, Pa., July 7, 1863, Received at Fort Delaware, Del., July 12, 1863. Paroled at Ft. Delaware, Del., Sept. 14, 1864. Sent to Aikens Landing, Va. Sept. 18, 1864, for exchange. Exchanged Sept. 22, 1864, at Varina, Va. on record of Paroled prisoners, provost Marshal's office Middle Military Dept., Reported April 17, 1865, Surrendered, Richmond, April 3, 1865. Released on oath April 11, 1865, from Richmond. Res. New Orleans, Destination New York, Born, Ireland; occupation, laborer; Res. Donaldsonville, age when enlisted 45, single.

Vol. III-1-781

268. LOGAN, Patrick, Pvt. Co. F. En. June 7, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on Rolls to Aug., 1861, Rolls from Sept. to Dec., 1861, present or absent not stated. Rolls for Jan. & Feb., 1862, states present. Record copied from Memorial Hall, New Orleans, La., by the War Dept. Washington, D. C. May, 1903, Born, Ireland; occupation, laborer; Res. Donaldsonville, La. Age when enlisted 31, married. Wounded Aug. 29, 1862 and died of his injury.

Vol. III-1-782

269. MAHER, Daniel, Pvt., Co. F. En. June 7, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on all Rolls to Aug. 1861. Rolls Sept. 1861 to Dec., 1861 present or absent not stated. Roll for Jan. & Feb., 1862, present. Name appears as signature to an oath of Allegiance sworn and subscribed to at Fort Delaware, Del. Aug. 10, 1862. Born Ireland; occupation, laborer; Res. Donaldsonville, age when enlisted 26, married.

Vol. III-1-859

270. MANGIN, John, Pvt. Co. F. En. June 7, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on Roll to Aug., 1861. Rolls to Sept, 1861 to Dec., 1861, absent or present not stated. Roll Jan. & Feb., 1862, present. Record copied from Memorial Hall, New Orleans, by the War Dept., Washington D.C.

Vol. III-1-859

7th LOUISIANA INFANTRY

271. MANLEY, Frank, Pvt. Co. F. En. June 7, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Served throughout the War, Roll July & Aug., 1862, absent, wounded at Gettysburg, July 2, 1863, Rejoined Co., Sept. ____, 18____. Prisoner of War, captured Nov. 7, 1863. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, Captured Rappahannock, Va., Nov. 7, 1863. Paroled March 10, 1864, for exchange. Exchanged City Pt., Va., March 15, 1864. Taken prisoner May 12, 1864. Roll of Prisoners of War, C.S. A. paroled approxat Court House, Va. April 9, 1865, Born, England; occupation, iron moulder; age when enlisted 25, single, Res. Donaldsonville, La.

Vol. III-1-860

272. MARSHALL, John, Pvt. Co. F. En. June 7, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Served throughout the War. Roll to June 30, 1862 present with remarks: Captured Slabtown, May 21, 1862. Federal Rolls of prisoner of War, captured Winchester, Va., May 7, 1862. Forwd. to Ft. Delaware, Del. 1862. Rolls of Prisoners of War, Captured, Westminster, Md., July 2, or Gettysburg, Pa. July 2, 1863. Released on oath of Allegiance May 3, 1865. Complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, hazel; height 5 ft. 11 in. Res. St. Mary Parish, La. Born, Ireland; occupation, laborer; Res. Donaldsonville, La., age when enlisted 30, single.

Vol. III-1-884

273. MAY, Michael, Pvt. Co. F. En. June 7, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Served thoroughout the War, Roll to June 30, 1862, present with remarks: Captured at Port Republic, June 8, 1862. List not dated of non-commissioned officers and privates exchanged at Aikens Landing, Va., Aug. 5, 1862. Record copied from Memorial Hall, New Orleans, La., by the War Dept., Washington D. C. May, 1903, born Ireland; occupation, laborer; Res. Donaldsonville, La. age when enlisted 20, single. Detailed as Fifer 7th La. Inf. Transfed. to Navy.

Vol. III-1-937

274. MEEHAN, Patrick, Pvt. Co. F. En. June 7, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on Rolls to Aug., 1861, Roll Sept. & Oct., 1861, absent or present not stated. Rolls Nov., 1861 to Feb., 1864, present, musician. Record copied from the Memorial Hall, New Orleans, La., by the War Dept., Washington D.C. May, 1903; born, Ireland; occupation, laborer. Res. Donaldsonville, La.

Vol. III-1-937



Adorea Marchand (Mrs. Joe Gonzales, Sr.) mother of the founder of the Town of Gonzales



Mrs. Edward Felix Babin



Don Juan Vives, founder of Valenzuela. 1779. Grandfather of Lt. Edward J. Vives.



Edmond Maurin, leader in Veterans organizations

7th LOUISIANA INFANTRY

7th LOUISIANA INFANTRY

280. MORRISEY, John, Pvt. Co. F, En. June 7, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present or absent not stated on Rolls to Dec., 1861; Roll Jan. and Feb., 1862, present. Rolls Jan., 1863, to April, 1863, absent without leave since Jan. 10, 1863. Record copied from Memorial Hall, New Orleans, La., by the War Dept., Washington, D. C., May, 1903: Born, Ireland; occupation laborer; age when enlisted 23; res. Donaldsonville, La., left and joined the Navy.
Vol. III,1,p.1062

281. MURPHEY, Richard, Pvt. Co. ____ En. June 7, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Roll July and Aug., 1861; absent, wounded, July 21, 1861. Record copied from Memorial Hall, New Orleans, La., by the War Dept., Washington, D.C., May, 1903: Born, Ireland; occupation, laborer; age when enlisted 29, single. Res. Donaldsonville, La. Severely wounded July 21, 1861. Discharged Sept., 1861.
Vol. III,1,p.1094

282. MURPHY, Thomas, Pvt. Co. F. En. June 7, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on Rolls to Aug., 1861. Roll Sept., and Oct., 1861, present or absent not stated. Roll Nov. & Dec., 1861, detailed on daily duty. Rolls from Jan., 1862 to April, 1863, present. Roll for May and June, 1863, killed in Pennsylvania. Record Copied from Memorial Hall, New Orleans, La., by the War Dept., Washington, D. C., May, 1903: Born, Ireland; occupation, laborer; age when enlisted 26; single; residence, Donaldsonville, La. Detailed as butcher. Took oath.
Vol. III,1,p.1105

283. MURRY, Michael, Pvt., Co. F, En. June 7, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on all rolls to Aug., 1861, rolls Sept., 1861 to Dec. 1861, present or absent not stated. Roll Jan. & Feb., 1862, absent, sick in Richmond. Laborer. Rolls May, 1863, to Feb., 1864, absent detached at Camp Winder. Born, Ireland; occupation, laborer; age when enlisted 40, married. Res. Donaldsonville, La.
Vol. III,1,p.1113

284. MURRY, Patrick, Pvt. Co. F, En. June 7, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Absent or present not stated to July, 1, 1861. Roll for July and Aug., 1861, present. Rolls Sept., 1861 to Dec., 1861, absent or present not stated. Rolls Jan. & Feb., 1862, present. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, captured Strausburg, June 26, 1862. Exchanged Aikens Landing, Va., Aug. 5, 1862. Record copied from Memorial Hall, New Orleans, La., by the War Dept., Washington, D.C., May, 1903, age when enlisted 36, single, Captured and took oath to U. S.
Vol. III,1,p.1113

275. MICHELL, John, Corp'l. Pvt. Co. F. En. June 7, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Served throughout the war. On Roll not dated of Prisoners of War who took the Oath at Ft. Delaware, Del., Aug., 10, 1862. Roll Sept. & Oct., 1863 absent, detailed at Farmville, Va. Record copied from Memorial Hall, New Orleans, La., by the War Dept., Washington, D.C., May, 1903, born, Ireland; occupation, laborer. Res. Donaldsonville, La., age when enlisted 19; single. Captured June 9, 1861, took oath to U.S. Promoted Corp'l. Reduced in Aug., 1861.

Vol. III-1-999

276. MICHELL, Michael, Pvt. Co. F. En. June 7, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on Rolls to Aug., 1861, Rolls Sept. to Dec., 1861, absent or present not stated. Roll Jan. & Feb., 1862, present. Roll for Jan. to Aug., 1863, absent, detached at Farmville, Va., since Dec. 1, 1862. On list of Confederate Prisoners of War, paroled Farmville, Va., April 11 to 21, 1865. Born, Ireland; occupation, laborer. Res. Donaldsonville, La., age when enlisted 20, single.

Vol. III-1-1000

277. MOORE, John R. Pvt. Sergt. Co. B. En. June 7, 1861 Camp Moore, La. Served throughout the war. Promoted to 2nd Corp'l., vice A. Phillips, promoted. Rolls Nov., 1863, to Feb., 1864, absent, prisoner of War. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War., captured, Rappahannock, Va., Nov. 7, 1863. Paroled at Pt. Lookout, Md., from Washington, D. C., Nov. 11, 1863. Paroled at Pt. Lookout, Md., March 10, 1864. to Aug. 1864. Present. Born, Tennessee, occupation, farmer; res. Ascension Parish, La., age when enlisted 22, single.

Vol. III-1-1034

278. MOORE, Thomas, Pvt. Co. F. En. June 7, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Served throughout the war. Rolls Jan., 1862 to Oct., 1863, absent, sick in Richmond, Va. Record copied from Memorial Hall, New Orleans, La. by the War Dept., Washington, D. C., May, 1903, Born, Ireland, occupation, laborer; age, when enlisted 21, single. Res. Donaldsonville, La. Killed May 5, 1864.

Vol. III-1-1036

279. MOORLAND, Walter, Pvt. Co. F. En. June 7, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Served throughout the War. Roll Nov. & Dec., 1861, absent; sick at Springs Hos., Va. Federal Rolls of prisoners of War, captured, Wookstock, June 26, 1862. Exchanged at Aikens Landing, Va. Aug. 5, 1862, Name appears as signature to an oath of allegiance, subscribed and sworn to at Ft. Delaware, Del., Aug. 10, 1862. Born, England; occupation, laborer, Res. Donaldsonville, La., age when enlisted 27, married.

Vol. III-1-1039

7th LOUISIANA INFANTRY

285. McCARTY, John, Pvt. Co. F, En. June 7, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on all Rolls to Aug., 1861. Roll Sept. to Dec., 1861, present or absent not stated. Rolls Jan., 1862 to April, 1863, present. Rolls may to Oct., 1863, detached at Camp Winder, Richmond. Rolls Nov., 1863, to Feb., 1864, absent, detailed at Gen. Hospital. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, captured Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864. Forwarded to Ft. Lookout, Md., from Belle Plaines, Va., May 18, 1864. Transferred to Elmira, N. Y., Aug., 17, 1864. Released on oath, May 29, 1865. Res. Rock Island, Ill., complexion, dark, hair dark; eyes, blue; height 5'9". Record copied from Memorial Hall, New Orleans, La. by the War Dept., Washington, D.C., May, 1903, born, Ireland; occupation iron moulder. Res. Donaldsonville, La. age 32, single.

Vol. III,1,p.1141

286. McCORMICK, James, Pvt. Cos. F & D, En. June 7, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present or absent not stated on Rolls to Dec., 1861. Rolls Jan., 1862 to Feb., 1864, present. Rolls May, 1864 to Aug., 1864, absent, taken prisoner, May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, C.H., Va., forwarded to Ft. Lookout, Md., from Belle Plains, Va., May 18, 1864. Transfd. to Elmira, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1864. Paroled Elmira, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1865, for exchange. Exchanged Boulwares and Cox's Landing, James River, Va., Feb. 20 to 21, 1865. On list of Prisoners of War, C.S.A., paroled Appomattox Court House, Va., April 9, 1865. Born, England; occupation, iron moulder; age when enlisted 30, single, res. Donaldsonville, La.

Vol. III,1,p.1155

287. McCUE, Martin, Pvt. Drummer, Co. G. En. June 7, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present or absent not stated on Rolls to Oct., 1861. Rolls Nov., 1861 to Feb., 1864, present. Detailed as Musician. Roll dated Oct., 1864, absent, wounded, Sept. 19. Roll of Prisoner of War, C.S. A., paroled Lynchburg, Va., April 13, 1865. Born, England; occupation, iron moulder; res. Donaldsonville, La.; age when enlisted 22, married.

Vol. III,1,p.1163

288. McDONALD, John, Pvt. Co. F, En. June 7, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on all rolls to Feb., 1862. Record copied from Memorial Hall, New Orleans, by the War Dept., Washington, D.C., May, 1903, Born, England; occupation, iron moulder; age when enlisted 25; res. Donaldsonville, La.; single. Discharged August, 1861.

Vol. III,1,p.1175

290. O'NEAL, John, Pvt. Co. F, En. June 7, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present or absent not stated on Rolls to July, 1861. Roll for July and Aug., 1861, present. Rolls from Sept., to Dec., 1861, present or absent not stated. Roll for Jan. & Feb., 1862, present, laborer. Roll for Jan. & Feb., 1863, present or absent not stated.

- 76 -

7TH LOUISIANA INFANTRY

Roll for March & April, 1863, present. Roll for May & June, 1863, absent without leave. Roll from July, 1863 to Feb. 29, 1864, absent, prisoner of War; captured June 26, 1863. Roll for April 30 to Aug. 31, 1864, absent taken prisoner, July, 1863. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, captured, Gettysburg, Va., July 3, 1863. Recd. at Ft. Delaware, Del., July 7, 12, 1863. Paroled and forwarded to City Pt., Va., for exchange, March 7, 1865. Transf. to and exchanged. Rolls of Prisoners of War, captured, Washington Gas., May 30, 1865. Remarks: Surrendered by himself. Record copied from Memorial Hall, New Orleans, La., by the War Dept., Washington, D. C., May, 1903, born, Ireland; occupation, engineer, Res., Donaldsonville, La., age when enlisted 29, single. Resigned, June, 1863.

Vol. III,2,p.32

291. QUINN, Thomas, Pvt., Co. F. En. June 7, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present or absent not stated on Rolls to July 1, 1861. Served throughout the War. Wounded at Winchester, June 11, 1863. Wounded May, 1863; taken prisoner, Sept. 22, 1863. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, captured, Winchester, Va., Sept. 19, 1864. Recd. at Ft. Lookout, Md., from Harpers Ferry, Nov. 27, 1864. Paroled Ft. Lookout, Md. Exchanged Coxes Landing, James River, Va., Feb. 15, 1864. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, captured Petersburg, Va., April 3, 1865. Released on oath of Allegiance to U.S., June 21, 1865. Res. Taylor Co., Mo., complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, hazel; height, 5'8". Record copied from Memorial Hall, New Orleans, La., by the War Dept. Washington, D.C., May, 1903, born, Ireland, occupation, laborer; res. Donaldsonville, La., age when enlisted 20, married.

Vol. III,2p.227

292. REDMOND, Dennis, Pvt. Co. F, En. June 7, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Served throughout the War. Wounded, Sept. 19, 1864. Record copied from Memorial Hall, New Orleans, La., by the War Dept., Washington, D.C., May, 1903; born, Ireland; occupation, laborer; res. Donaldsonville, La., age when enlisted 32, single. Killed Sept. 19, 1864.

Vol. III,2,p.265

293. REYNAUD, Songy, 2nd Lt. Co. F, En. June 7, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on Rolls to Aug., 1861. Roll Sept. & Oct., 1861, resigned. Born, Louisiana, occupation, clerk; res. Ascension Parish, La. Age when enlisted 25, single.

Vol. III,2,p.291

294. RODRIGUEZ, Joseph, Pvt. Co. B. En. June 7, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present or absent not stated on Rolls to Aug., 1861. Roll Sept. & Oct., 1861, absent, sent to hospital at Richmond, Oct. 8, 1861. Roll for Nov. & Dec., 1861, discharged by Med. Brd. at Richmond for disability, Nov. 4. Roll for April 10, 1865, prisoner of War, paroled Appomattox C.H., Va. Res. Donaldsonville, occupation, farmer. 5'3", dark hair and eyes & complexion, age 22, single.

Vol. III,2,p.368

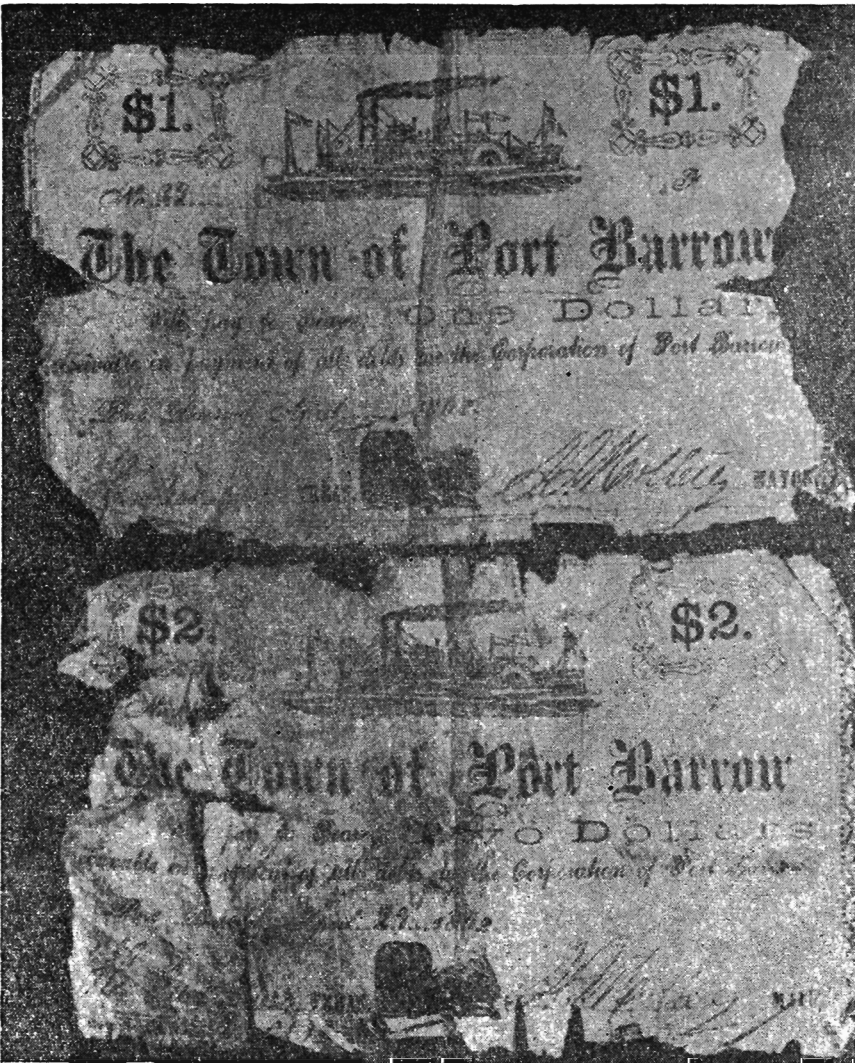
7th LOUISIANA INFANTRY

295. RUTHLEDGE, Festus, Pvt. Co. F. En. June 7, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Roll to July 1, 1861, present or absent not stated. Name appears on column of names received payment. Roll July & Aug., 1861, present. Roll Sept. to Dec., 1861, present or absent not stated. Roll Jan. & Feb., 1862, present. Record copied from Memorial Hall, New Orleans, La. by the War Dept., Washington, D.C., May, 1903; born, Ireland; occupation, laborer; res. Donaldsonville, La.; age when enlisted 29, single. Captured and took oath to U. S. Government.
Vol. III, 2, 421

296. RYAN, Patrick, Pvt. Co. F. En. June 7, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Served throughout the War. Prisoner of War, captured Nov., 1863. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, captured, Rappahannock, Va. Recd. Pt. Lookout, Md., from Washington, D. C., Nov. 11, 1863. Paroled until exchanged Pt. Lookout, Md., March 10, 1864. Recd. City Pt., Va., March 15, 1864. Roll April 30, to Aug. 31, 1864, absent. Wounded Sept. 19. Roll for Sept. and Oct., 1864, present. Roll of prisoner of War, paroled Appomattox Court House, Va., April 10, 1865. Born, Ireland; occupation, laborer; res. Donaldsonville, La., age when enlisted 25, single.
Vol. III, 2, p. 427

297. SHAUGHNESSY, Timothy, Pvt. Co. F. En. June 9, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on rolls to Aug., 1861; rolls Sept., 1861 to Dec., 1861, present or absent not stated. Roll to Feb., 1862, present. Rolls Jan., 1863 to April, 1863, absent, wounded. May & June, 1863, absent, rejoined Col, June 5. Roll July, 1863 to Aug., 31, 1864, absent detailed in hospital, Richmond, Va., order of Gen. Lee. Record copied from Memorial Hall, New Orleans, La. by the War Dept., Washington, D.C., May, 1903, born, Ireland; occupation, laborer; Res. Donaldsonville, La., age when enlisted 21, single. Severely wounded, detailed and died of disease, Aug. 6, 1864.
Vol. III, 2, p. 529

298. SHEEHAN, Roger, Pvt. Co. F. En. June 9, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present or absent not stated on Rolls to Dec., 1861. Roll Jan. and Feb., 1862, present. Roll Jan. and Feb., 1863, absent, wounded. Present on Rolls to Aug., 1863. Rolls for Sept. & Oct. 1863, absent, detailed in Richmond, order Gen. Lee. Rolls Nov., 1863, to Aug., 31, 1864, absent, wounded; detailed in Richmond, light duty. On Report dated Richmond, Va., office of Pro. War Capital Bldg., May 18, 1865 of paroled prisoners of War, given by Co. D.M. Evans, 20th N.Y. Cav., April 25, 1865. On Register of the Pro. Mar., Dist. of Henrico, Hdqrs. at Richmond, Va., Amnesty oath from July 20, 1865. Res. Richmond, Va., occupation farmer. Record copied from Memorial Hall, New Orleans, La. by the War Dept., Washington, D. C., May, 1903; born, Ireland; occupation, laborer; res. Donaldsonville, age when enlisted 20. single. Severely wounded and detailed in Cloth Bureau.
Vol. III, 2, p. 535



Civil War money issued by the Town of Port Barrow, dated April 28, 1862, signed by Sosthene T. Mollere, Mayor, and Hypolite Rodriguez, Treasurer.

7th LOUISIANA INFANTRY

299. STEPHENS, Joseph, Pvt. Co. B. En. March _____, 1862, Baton Rouge, La. Rolls Jan. to Oct., 1863, absent sick at Virginia. Rolls Nov. and Dec., 1863, absent, detailed in hospital. Rolls Jan., to Aug. 31, 1864, absent, detailed in Augusta, Ga. Born, La., occupation, farmer; res. Ascension Parish, La., age when enlisted 23, single.

Vol. III,2,p.693

300. STEVENS, Richard P., Pvt. Co. B. En. March 17, 1862, Baton Rouge, La. Record copied from Memorial Hall, New Orleans, La. by the War Dept., Washington, D. C., May, 1903; born, Louisiana; occupation, farmer; res. Live Oak, Ascension Parish; age when enlisted 30, married. Killed at Middletown, May 24, 1862.

Vol. III,2-p.699

301. THORP, Joseph, Pvt. Co. F. En. Camp Moore, La., June 7, 1861. Present or absent not stated on Roll to July 1, 1861. Rolls from Aug to Oct., 1861, absent on detached service. Roll Nov. and Dec., 1861, present or absent not stated. Detailed on daily duty; roll Jan. & Feb., 1862, present. Rolls from Jan., 1863 to Dec., 1863 absent, wounded. Rolls, Jan. & Feb., 1864, absent, wounded in Louisiana. Supposed to be in the hands of the enemy. Record copied from Memorial Hall, New Orleans, La. by the War Dept., Washington, D. C., June, 1903, born, Ireland; occupation, carpenter; res. Donaldsonville, La., age when enlisted 24, single. Remarks: Severely wounded and discharged in Oct., 1862.

Vol. III,2,p.829

302. WATERS, Patrick, Pvt. Co. F. En. June 7, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present or absent not stated on Rolls to July 1, 1861. Roll for July and Aug., 1861, present. Rolls to Nov., 1861, present or absent not stated. Roll Jan. & Feb., 1862, present. Roll Jan. & Feb., 1863. Sgt., reduced to ranks March 1, 1863. Present or absent not stated. Roll March & April, 1863, dated May 12, 1863, missing in action May 4, at Fredericksburg. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, captured, Fredericksburg, Va., May 4, 1863. On Rolls dated May 25, 1863, of Prisoner of War at old Capital Prison, Washington, D. C., who desires to take the oath of Allegiance. Age 27 years; born, Ireland; record copied from Memorial Hall, New Orleans, La., by the War Dept., Washington, D. C., May, 1903; Born, Ireland; occupation, laborer; res. Donaldsonville, La. age when enlisted, 20, single, captured and took oath to the U. S.

Vol. III,2,p.1003

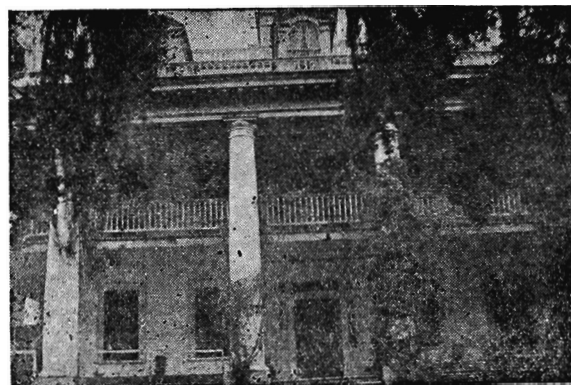
7th LOUISIANA INFANTRY

303. WHALEN, Peter, Pvt. Co. F. En. June 7, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present or absent not stated on Roll to Dec., 1861. Roll Jan. & Feb., 1862, present. Roll Jan. & Feb., 1864, present. Roll Sept. & Oct., 1864, present, Roll dated Nov. 2, 1864, absent, wounded Sept. 19, 1864. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War; captured, Winchester, Va., Sept. 19, 1864. On hospital register, admitted Oct. 16, 1864, to U.S.A. Gen. Hospital, West's Building, Baltimore, Md. Transferred to Pt. Lookout, Md., Oct. 26, 1864. Paroled at Pt. Lookout, Md., _____, 1864. Exchanged, Venus Pt., Savannah, River, Nov. 15, 1864. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, captured Richmond, Va., April 3, 1865. Paroled April 15, 1865, paroled April 15, 1865, Richmond, Va. Provost Marshal of General Hdq., Washington, D. C., received April 20, 1865. Transportation ordered to Cincinnati, Ohio. Born, Ireland; occupation, laborer; res. Donaldsonville, La., age when enlisted 40, single.

Vol. III,2,p.1051

304. WHITTY, Nicholas, Pvt. Co. F. En. June 7, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present or absent not stated on Roll to July 1, 1861. Rolls July 1861 to Oct., 1861, absent on detached services. Roll Nov. & Dec., 1861, absent, detailed on daily duty. Roll Jan. & Feb., 1862, present. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, captured, Woodstock, June 3, 1862. Exchanged Aikens Landing, Va., Aug. 5, 1862. Name appears as signature to an oath of Allegiance, subscribed and sworn to at Ft. Delaware, Del., Aug. 10, 1862. Born, Ireland; occupation, laborer; res. Donaldsonville, La., age when enlisted, 22, single.

Vol. III,2,p.1077



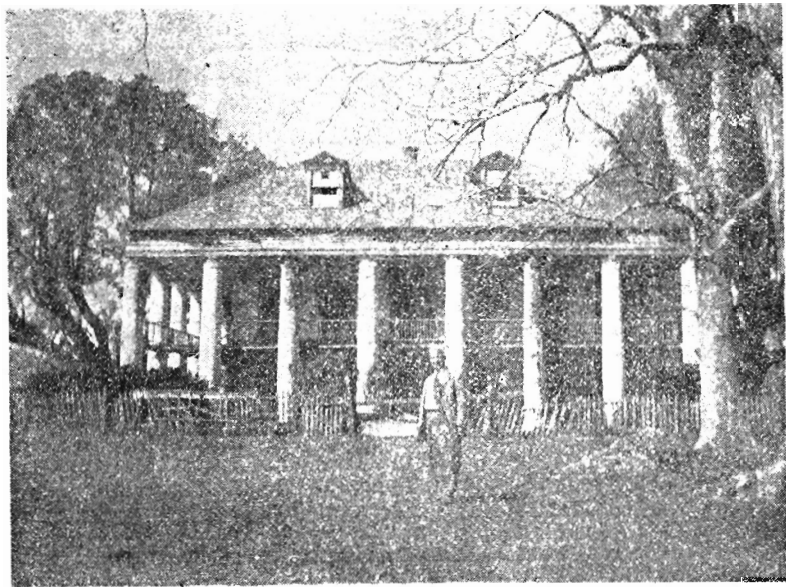
Houmas Mansion, Burnside, Louisiana



Mrs. Joe Gonzales, Jr., wife of the founder of Gonzales La.



Mrs. J. Norbert Landry,
Prairieville, Louisiana



Hermitage House, Darrow, La. (Sidney A. Marchand, Sr.)

DECORATION DAY
Donaldsonville, Louisiana
June 3, 1905

"Confederate Veterans, Sons of Confederate Veterans and Daughters of Confederate Veterans Observe the Day with Appropriate Exercises.

"Today being Confederate Decoration Day the local camps of Veterans, Sons of Veterans and Daughters of Veterans observed the event with appropriate ceremonies. The exercises commenced at 6 o'clock a.m. when an artillery salute was fired by members of Major Victor St. Martin Camp No. 126, U.S.C.V.. At 8 o'clock another salute was fired in honor of the arrival of Gen. Jastremski, the orator of the day.

"Upon the arrival of the steamer, Virgie, Gen. Jastremski was met by a delegation of the local veterans, headed by Majors S.A. Poche and William J. Murphy, and escorted to the Nicholls Hotel where he was the guest of Major Victor Maurin Camp at breakfast.

"At 8:30 the members of Major Victor Maurin Camp No. 38, U.C.V., Major Victor St. Martin Camp No. 126, U.S.C.V., and Hubert Treille Chapter No. 307, U.D.C., assembled at the Mohawk Club and marched in a body to the Catholic church, where a solemn requiem high mass for the repose of the souls of departed comrades was celebrated by Father Crozier.

"At the United Confederate Veterans' Tomb in the Catholic cemetery the following program was carried out:

- Invocation by Father Crozier.
- Major S.A. Poche, master of Ceremonies.
- Reading of names of deceased comrades by Adjutant Wm. J. Murphy.
- Recitation of the "Conquered Banner" by Miss Louise Poche.
- Tribute by the United Sons of Confederate Veterans by Comrade Edmund Maurin.
- Gen. Leon Jastremski, orator of the day.
- Taps.

"Gen. Jastremski, delivered a beautiful and eloquent address and many eyes were dimmed with tears at his touching references to the valor and noble traits displayed by the old veterans during those troublous times of '61-'65.

"At 1:30 o'clock this afternoon the veterans were entertained at a sumptuous banquet at the St. Martin House by Major Victor St. Martin Camp, U.S.C.V. After ample justice had been done to the

delicious spread and a toast had been proposed and drank to the guests of the occasion, Gen. Leon Jastremski, Major Edmund Maurin was called upon to act as toastmaster and acquitted himself with his customary sang froid and brilliance. Sentiments were proposed and responded to as follows:

Sons of Veterans of Donaldsonville and Dixie - Gen. Leon Jastremski.
 Battle of Mansfield - Major S. A. Poche
 The Army of Northern Virginia - Capt. R. Prosper Landry.
 The State Government - R. N. Simms.
 The Private - Major Wm. J. Murphy
 The Town of Donaldsonville - Mayor Chas. A. Maurin.
 The State of Maryland - Frank Walker.
 The Press - G. D. Bentley.
 Our Host - S. H. St. Martin

— The Donaldsonville Chief



Felix Lanoux



George H. Richard

28th LOUISIANA INFANTRY - GEN. ALLEN THOMAS
 Siege of Vicksburg

"Thou wilt not yield the Vandal toll,
 Maryland!
 Thou wilt not crook to his control,
 Maryland!
 Better the fire upon thee roll,
 Better the shot, the blade, the bowl,
 Than crucifixion of the soul,
 Maryland! My Maryland!

—James Ryder Randall

The following named soldiers, on the hills of Vicksburg, wrote their names in letters of fire and famine, and were captured and paroled at the end of the Great Siege, On July 4, 1863:

Antoine Acosta	Joseph Engler	Albert Lambert
Augustin Acosta	Benjamin Fairbanks	Alexander Lambert
Rudolph E. Alba	C. Armand Gaudin	Pierre Lambert
Francis Alleman	L. Numa Gaudin	Arthur Le Blanc
Francois Arabie	Francois Geynack	Lawrence Lopez
Albert Babin	Francis Gonzales	James McNamara
Valsin Babin	Louis Guedry	Cleophas Malbroux
Francis Barriente	Victor Haine	Bernard Martinez
Joseph Barriente	William Harden	James Mitchell
Ripley Bell	Balthazar Hernandez	Andre Perera
Francis M. Blair	Philip Hernandez	Francois Reine
Richard C. Bond	Bernard Kling	Martin Rivet
Onezime Braud	Cyrille Kling	Augustin Rome
Henry Centeno	Joachim Kling	Tobias Settoon
Louis Chretien	Adam Laiche	Daniel Rourke
		Edouard Vives

The following were killed in action or died of disease at Vicksburg:
 VICTOR ROME, died in hospital, Miss. Springs, Aug. 19, 1862.
 PRUDHOMME CAILLER, died in hospital, Miss. Springs, July 17, 1862.
 CHARLES CHOUGH, died in hospital at Vicksburg, July 26, 1862.
 DORCINE HAMILTON, died in C.S.A. Hospital, Vicksburg, July 6, 1862.
 JOSEPH HENDERSON, died at Camp, below Vicksburg, August 20, 1862.
 HENRY KELLER, died July 3, 1862, at Camp below Vicksburg.
 ARISTIDE MICHEL, died Sept. 1, 1862, Camp Pegues, below Vicksburg.
 SURVILLE PARENT, killed, Chickasaw Bayou, Dec. 28, 1862.
 ANDRE ROME, died in hospital, Miss. Springs, Aug. 7, 1862.
 JOHN SAVARIO, died, Camp Pegues, below Vicksburg, Sept. 3, 1862.
 HENRY SHIELDS, killed, C.S.A. Ram "Arkansas", July 15, 1862.
 HUGH WOODS, died, C.S.A. Hospital, Miss. Springs, Sept. 17, 1862.
 FRANCIS MARION BLAIR, captured at Vicksburg, July 4, 1863.

28th LOUISIANA INFANTRY-GEN. ALLEN THOMAS

306. ACOSTA, Antoine, Pvt. Co. E. En. April 3, 1862, Ascension Parish, La. Present on all Rolls to Feb., 1863. Federal Rolls of Prisoner of War, captured and paroled, Vicksburg, Miss., July 4, 1863.
Vol. I, p. 25
307. ACOSTA, Augustin, Pvt. Co. H. En. April 3, 1862, Ascension Parish, La. Present on Rolls to Oct., 1862. Rolls from Oct. 31, 1862 to Feb., 1863, present on Grd. in Vicksburg. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War; captured and paroled, Vicksburg, Miss., July 4, 1863.
Vol. I, p. 25
308. ACOSTA, Valentine, Pvt. Co. E. En. April 31, 1862, Ascension Parish, La. Rolls from April, 1862 to Feb., 1863, "left behind in Donaldsonville, La. On Surgeon's certificate of disability from injuries received before the company started."
Vol. I, p. 25
309. ALBA, Rudolphe E., Pvt. Co. H. En. April 3, 1862, Ascension Parish, La. Present on all rolls to Feb., 1863. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War; captured and paroled, Vicksburg, Miss., July 4, 1863.
Vol. I, p. 36
310. ALLEMAN, Francis, Pvt. Co. E. En. April 3, 1862, Ascension Parish, La., Present on all rolls to Feb., 1863. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War; captured and paroled, Vicksburg, Miss., July 4, 1863.
Vol. I, p. 44
311. ARABIE, Francois, Pvt. Co. E. En. April 3, 1863, Ascension Parish, La. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, captured and paroled at Vicksburg, Miss., July 4, 1863.
Vol. I, p. 71
312. BABIN, Albert, 1st Sgt., Co. E., En. April 3, 1862, Ascension Parish, La. Apptd. 1st. Sgt., April 3, 1862. Roll for May and June, 1862, absent. Detached as Acting Ord. Sgt. May 12th. Roll for July and Aug., 1862, present. Roll for Sept. & Oct., 1862, present. Apptd. Ord. Sgt. under act of Congress, April 19, 1862. Rolls to Feb., 1863, apptd. Ord. Sgt. May 12th, 1863. Not taken on Staff Roll. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, captured and paroled, Vicksburg, Miss., July 4, 1863.
Vol. I, p. 96
313. BABIN, Omer, Pvt. Co. E. En. April 3, 1862, Ascension Parish, La. Present on Rolls to Feb., 1863. Admitted April 19, 1863 to 1st Miss. Hos., C.S.A., Jackson, Miss. Sent to Gen. Hos. May 14, 1863, remarks: Meridian.
Vol. I, p. 98

28th LOUISIANA INFANTRY-GEN. ALLEN THOMAS

314. BABIN, Valsin, Pvt. Co. E., En. April 3, 1862, Ascension Parish, La. Present on Rolls to Feb., 1863. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War; captured and paroled, Vicksburg, Miss., July 4, 1863. On List dated Oct. 13, 1863, "present in Parole Camp, Enterprise, Miss." On List of Men of Trans, Miss. Battn. Names forwarded to Richmond for exchange Nov. 10, 1863. Present on Roll dated Dec. 31, 1863.
Vol. I, p. 98
315. BAKER, John, A., Sgt. Co. E. En. April 3, 1862, Ascension Parish, La. Rolls for July and Aug., 1862, "Absent, in hospital in Miss., since June 21, 1862. Promoted from Cp. to Sgt. May 12." Roll for Jan. and Feb., 1863, absent, missing in action since Battle of Chickasaw Bayou, near Vicksburg, Miss., Dec. 28, 1862. Prisoner of War; captured at Vicksburg, Miss., Dec. 28, 1863. Sent to Camp Douglas, Ill. Released on taking the oath of Renunciation and allegiance, Feb. 27, 1863, to U.S.
Vol. I, p. 108
316. BARRIENTE, Francis, Pvt. Co. E. En. April 3, 1862, Ascension Parish, La. Present on Rolls to Aug., 1862, roll for Sept. & Oct., 1862, absent in gen. hospital, Mississippi Springs. Roll for Jan. & Feb., 1863, sent to Vicksburg Hos., Feb. 13, 1863. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, captured and paroled at Vicksburg, Miss., July 4, 1863.
Vol. I, p. 130
317. BARRIENTE, Joseph, Pvt. Co. E. En. April 3, 1862, Ascension Parish, La. Present on all Rolls to Feb., 1863. Federal Rolls of prisoners of War, captured and paroled, Vicksburg, Miss., July 4, 1863.
Vol. I, p. 130
318. BELL, Joseph, Pvt. Co. E. En. April 3, 1862, Ascension Parish, La., present on Rolls to Feb., 1863.
Vol. I, p. 160
319. BELL, Ripley, Pvt. Co. E., En. April 3, 1862, Ascension Parish, La., Rolls from May, 1862 to Feb., 1863, present. On extra duty overseeing public works. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, captured and paroled Vicksburg, Miss., July 4, 1863.
Vol. I, p. 160
320. BLAIR, Francis M., 1st Sgt., 2nd Lt., Co. F. 28th La. Infantry (thomas), En. April 3, 1862, Ascension Parish, La. Apptd. 1st Sgt. May 12, 1862. Present on rolls to Feb., 1863. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, captured and paroled, Vicksburg, Miss., July 4, 1863.
Vol. I, p. 199

28th LOUISIANA INFANTRY - GEN. ALLEN THOMAS

321. BLAIR, J.R., 2nd Lt., 1st Lt. Co. E. En. April 3, 1862, Ascension Parish, La. Present on Rolls to Sept., 1862. Roll for Nov. and Dec., 1862, "Absent on Detached Service Since Oct. 28, 1862." Fed. Rolls of Prisoners of War Captured and paroled Vicksburg, Miss., July 4, 1863. On Rolls of Prisoner of War Paroled Natchitoches, La., June 11, 1865.

Vol. I, p. 199

322. BLAIR, Oliver. Sgt. Co. E, En. April 3, 1862, Ascension Parish, La. Roll for May and June, 1862, "Present. Promoted to Sgt. May 15, 1862" Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War Captured and paroled at Vicksburg, Miss., July 4, 1863.

Vol. I, p. 199

323. BRAUD, Onezime, Sgt. Co. E. En. April 3, 1862, Ascension Parish, La. Roll for May and June, 1862, present. Apptd. 5th Sgt. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, captured and paroled, Vicksburg, Miss., July 4, 1863.

Vol. II, p. 90

324. CAILLER, Prudhomme, Pvt. Co. E. En. April 3, April 3, 1862, Ascension Parish, La. Roll to Aug. 31, 1862, died July 17, 1862, at Gen. Hospital, Mississippi Springs.

Vol. II, p. 216

325. CANNON, John, Pvt. Co. E. En. April 3, 1862, Ascension Parish, La. from April, 1862 to Oct., 1862, absent, left in hospital at camp Hoadley, C.S.A., acting Agy. for exchange, to Capt. E. Morgan Wood, Agt. for the U. S. for prisoners of War received near Vicksburg, on board Steamer Maria Denning, Nov. 15, 1862. Roll to Feb. 28, 1863, absent. Left at Camp Moore, La., May 25, 1862, appears on a roll of prisoner of War at New Orleans, La. for the month of Feb., 1864, roll not dated as captured near Baton Rouge, Feb. 4, 1864.

Vol. II, p. 243

326. CENTENO, Henry, Pvt. Co. H. En. May 1, 1862, Ascension Parish, La. Present on All rolls to Feb. 28, 1863. Captured and paroled at Vicksburg, Miss., July 4, 1863.

Vol. II, p. 302

327. CHOUGH, Charles, Pvt. Co. En. April 3, 1862, Ascension Parish, La. Died July 26, 1862, Gen. Hospital, Miss. Springs.

Vol. II, p. 330

328. CHRETIEN, Louis, Pvt. Co. E. En. April 3, 1862, Ascension Parish, La. Present on all rolls to Feb., 1863, captured and paroled at Vicksburg, Miss., July 4, 1863.

Vol. II, p. 330

28th LOUISIANA INFANTRY - GEN. ALLEN THOMAS

329. COMES, Joseph E., Cpl. Co. E. En. April 3, 1862, Ascension Parish, La. Roll to Aug. 31, 1862, present. Apptd. 4th Cpl. April 30, Promoted 3rd. Cpl. May 12, 1862 Roll Sept. and Oct., 1862, 1862, present. Roll to Feb. 28, 1863, present. Promoted from 3rd Cpl. to 2nd Cpl. Jan. 23, 1863, Rolls Aug., 1863, to Oct., 1863, present.

Vol. II, p. 400

330. ENGLER, Joseph, Pvt. Co. E. En. April 25, 1862, Ascension Parish, La. Present on all Rolls to Feb., 1863, captured and paroled at Vicksburg, Miss., July 4, 1863. Appears on a list dated Office Provost Marshal, Donaldsonville, La., June 30, 1864, of prisoners of War. Forwarded to A. A. Pro. Mar. Gen. Dept. Gulf, by Provost Marshal, Donaldsonville, La. Remarks: Lives on New River, has parole as Confederate soldier. Captured at Vicksburg, July 7, 1863.

Vol. II, p. 802

331. FAIRBANKS, Benjamin, Pvt. Co. E. En. April 3, 1862, Ascension Parish, La., present on all rolls to Feb., 1863, captured and paroled at Vicksburg, Miss., July 4, 1863. Appears on a hospital roll not dated, of sick or wounded. Remarks: Mr. Fairbanks was a pioneer citizen of the St. Amant, La. section, and left a large number of descendants.

Vol. II, p. 849

332. FISHER, Benjamin, Pvt., Co. E., En. April 3, 1862, Ascension Parish, La. Present on Roll to Aug. 31, 1862. Roll for Sept. and Oct., 1862, present. Extra Duty Q.M.D. Roll for Oct. 31, 1862, to Feb. 28, 1863, present; on extra duty as Brigade teamster.

Vol. II, p. 849

333. GAUDIN, C. Armand, Pvt. Co. E. En. April 3, 1862, Ascension Parish, La. April to Aug., 1862, roll present. Roll for Sept. & Oct., 1862, absent at Miss. Springs, Hospital, since Sept. 4, 1862. Roll for Oct., 1862 to Feb., 1863, present, sick at camp. Appears on Roll of prisoner of War, captured and paroled at Vicksburg, Miss., July 4, 1863.

Vol. II, p. 964

COMMENT: C. Armand Gaudin of Crevasse Settlement, above Barrow, La. Address: Mrs. Blanche Gaudin Blank, Gramercy, La. Veteran Died on Oct. 11, 1925; and kept a Diary of all battles, officers, men, etc., containing over 1,000 pages, now with his daughter, Mrs. Blank. Veteran had following children: Abdon Leonce, Christian Gaudin, the latter being killed in battle in World War 1, also had a daughter, Mrs. Blanche Gaudin Blank. Veteran was born Oct. 15, 1842, and was married to Mrs. Desire Louis Braud. The veteran lived between Darrow and Geismar, and was an esteemed citizen.

28th LOUISIANA INFANTRY-GEN. ALLEN THOMAS

334. HERNANDEZ, Balthazar, Pvt. Co. E. En. April 3, 1862, Ascension Parish, La. Rolls from April, 1862, to Feb., 1863, present. Appears on Roll of Prisoners of War, captured and paroled at Vicksburg, Miss., July 4, 1863.
See appendix. Vol. III-1, p. 283

335. HERNANDEZ, Philip, Pvt. Co. E. En. April 3, 1862, Ascension Parish, La. Rolls from April to Oct., 1862, present. Roll for Oct., 1862, to Feb., 1863, present. On duty in camp. Appears on Rolls of prisoners of War, captured and paroled, Vicksburg, July 4, 1863.
Vol. III-1, p. 264

336. HIDAIGO, Frank, Sgt., Co. H. En. April 17, 1862, Ascension Parish, La. Rolls from May, 1862, to Feb., 1863, present.
Vol. III-1, p. 298

337. KEEFE, Daniel, Pvt. Co. D. En. April 8, 1862, Ascension Parish, La. Roll to Aug. 31, 1862.
Vol. III-1, p. 516

338. KELLER, Henry, Pvt. Co. E. En. April 3, 1862, Ascension Parish, La. Roll to Aug. 31, 1862, died July 3, 1862, at camp below Vicksburg, Miss.
Vol. III-1, p. 582

339. KLING, Bernard, Pvt. Co. E. En. May 5, 1862, Camp Moore, La. Present on rolls to Feb., 28, 1863. Federal rolls of Prisoners of War, show him captured and paroled at Vicksburg, Miss., July 4, 1863. Recd. at New Orleans, La., Oct. 15, 1864. Transfd. to Ship Island, Miss., Oct. 20, 1864, forwd. to Ft. Columbus, N.Y. Harbor, Nov. 16, 1864. Recd. at Elmira, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1864. Paroled at Elmira, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1865. Sent to James River for Exchange. Recd. at Boulwares and Cox Wharf, James River, Va., Feb. 20 to 21, 1865, and exchanged. On Roll of Prisoners of War, captured at hospital in Richmond, Va., April 3, 1865. Escaped from hospital, April 24, 1865. (Writer thinks he lived or was from the "Bluff", Dutchtown, La.)
Vol. III-1, p. 582

(See comment page 20)

340. KLING, Joachim, Pvt. Co. E. En. May 5, 1862, Camp Moore, La. Present on all rolls to Feb., 1863, Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War show him captured and paroled at Vicksburg, Miss., July 4, 1863. (Writer thinks he was from the "Bluff", Dutchtown, La.)
Vol. III-1, p. 583

28th LOUISIANA INFANTRY-GEN. ALLEN THOMAS

341. KLING, Cyrille, Pvt. Co. E. En. April 3, 1862, Ascension Parish, La. Present on all Rolls to Feb., 1863. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War show him captured at Vicksburg, Miss., July 4, 1863. On Rolls of Prisoners of War, captured at Hapton's Ferry, Oct. 12, 1864. Rec'd. at New Orleans, La., Oct. 15, 1864. Transfd. to Ship Island, Oct. 20, 1864. Forwd. to Fort Columbus, N. Y. Harbor, Nov. 19, 1864. Sent to Elmira, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1864. Paroled at Elmira, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1865. Sent to James River for exchange.
Vol. III, 1, p. 583
(Writer thinks he lived or was from the "Bluff", Dutchtown, La.)

342. GAUDIN, L. Numa, Sgt. Co. E., En. April 3, 1862, Ascension Parish, La. Roll to Aug. 30, 1862, present. Promoted Sgt., June 19, 1862. Roll from Sept., 1862 to Feb., 1863, present. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War; captured and paroled, Vicksburg, Miss., July 4, 1863. On hospital register, admitted to St. Louis, U.S.A., Gen. Hos. New Orleans, La., July 24, 1863. Discharged from hospital July 30, 1863. Remarks: Rebel Prisoner of War. Transf. Thos. L. Gale having taken cath.
Vol. II, p. 986

343. GEYNACK, Francois, Pvt. Co. E. En. April 3, 1862, Ascension Parish, La. Present on Rolls to Feb., 1863. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, captured, Vicksburg, Miss., July 26, 1863, transferred to Camp Morton, Ind., Aug. 2, 1863. En. in U. S. 11th Inf., Aug., 1863.
Vol. III, 1, p. 9

344. GONZALES, Francis, Pvt. Co. E. En. April 3, 1862, Ascension Parish, La. Rolls from April, 1862 to Feb., 1863, present. On Rolls of Prisoners of War; captured and paroled at Vicksburg, July 4, 1863.
Vol. III, 1, p. 51

345. GUEDRY, Louis, Pvt. Co. E. En. April 3, 1862, Ascension Parish, La. Present on Rolls to Aug., 1862, rolls from Sept. to Feb., 1863 present on extra duty Q.M. Dept., Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, captured and paroled, Vicksburg, Miss., July 4, 1863.
Vol. III, 1, p. 120

346. HAINE, Victor, Pvt. Co. E. En. April 3, 1862, Ascension Parish, La., present on rolls to Feb., 1863. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, captured and paroled at Vicksburg, Miss., July 4, 1863.
Vol. III, 1, p. 152

347. HAMILTON, Dorcini, Pvt. Co. E. En. April 3, 1862, Ascension Parish, La. Roll for April to Aug., 1862, present. Roll for Sept. & Oct., 1862, died Sept. 6, 1862, C.S. Hospital in Vicksburg, Miss.
Vol. III, 1, p. 175

28th LOUISIANA INFANTRY-GEN. ALLEN THOMAS

348. HARDEN, William, Pvt. Co. E. En. April 3, 1862, Ascension Parish, La. Roll to Aug. 30, 1862, absent without leave since June 19, 1862. On list dated Pro. Marshall's office, New Orleans, La., Oct. 5, 1862, of prisoners on board U. S. Prison Ship Algerine. Taken at Parish of Ascension, July 30. Roll to Feb. 28, 1863, present on daily duty in Camp. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, captured and paroled at Vicksburg, Miss., July 4, 1863.

Vol. III,1,p.183

349. HENDERSON, Joseph, Pvt. Co. E., En. April 3, 1862, Ascension Parish, La., rolls to Aug. 30, 1862; died Aug. 20, 1862, camp below Vicksburg, Miss.

Vol. III,1,p.283

350. LAICHE, Adam, Pvt. Co. E. En. April 3, 1862, Ascension Parish, La. Present on all Rolls to Feb., 1863. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, captured and paroled at Vicksburg, Miss., July 4, 1863.

Vol. III,1,p.623

351. LAMBERT, Albert, Pvt. Co. E. En. April 3, 1862, Ascension Parish, La. Roll to Aug. 31, 1862, absent in hospital at Miss. Springs, since Aug. 25, 1862. Roll for Sept. and Oct., 1862, present; paid to Aug. 31, 1862, at Miss. Springs Hospital. No official intelligence of the fact ever given to the Co. Roll for Oct. 31, 1862 to Feb. 28, 1863, present on daily duty overseeing Public Works. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War and paroled, Vicksburg, Miss., July 4, 1863.

Vol. III,1,p.682

352. LAMBERT, Alexander, Pvt. Co. F. En. April 3, 1862, Ascension Parish, La. present on Rolls to Feb., 1863. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, captured and paroled at Vicksburg, Miss., July 4, 1863. On List of Prisoners of War, paroled at Bonnet Carre, May 16, 1865.

Vol. III,1,p.628

353. LAMBERT, Pierre, Pvt. Co. E. En. April 3, 1862, Ascension Parish, La. Rolls from April, 1862 to Feb., 1863, states present. Federal rolls of prisoners of War, show him captured and paroled at Vicksburg, Miss., July 4, 1863, as Lambert, Perry.

Vol. III,1,p.630

354. LAMBERT, Sosthene, Cpl. Co. E. En. April 3, 1862, Ascension Parish, La. Roll to Aug. 31, 1862, present, promoted from Pvt. To 2nd Cpl.; July 12, 1862. Roll for Sept. & Oct., 1862, present, promoted from the ranks to 4th Cpl. Sept. 2, 1862. Roll for Oct. 31, 1862 to Feb. 28, 1863, present, promoted from 4th Cpl., Jan. 23, 1863 to 3rd. Cpl., sick in Vicksburg Hos. On register of 1st Miss. C.S.A. Hospital, Jackson, admitted April 19, 1863, sent to gen. Hos. May 14, 1863. Remarks, Meridian.

Vol. III,1,p.630

28th LOUISIANA INFANTRY-GEN. ALLEN THOMAS

355. LANDRY, D., Capt. Co. E. En. April 3, 1862, Ascension Parish, La. Present on Rolls to Oct., 1862. Roll for Oct. 31, 1862 to Feb., 1863, absent without leave since Jan. 4, 1863.

Vol. III,1,p.640

356. LANDRY, Theodore, Pvt. Co. E. En. April 3, 1862, Ascension Parish, La. Roll to Aug. 31, 1862, present, 2nd Sgt., from April 3, 1862, reduced to pvt., June 17, rolls from Sept., 1862 to Feb. 1863, states present.

Vol. III,1,p.647

357. LE BLANC, Arthur, Pvt. Co. E. En. April 3, 1862, Ascension Parish, La. Present on Rolls to Feb., 1863. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, captured and paroled at Vicksburg, Miss., July 4, 1863. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, captured and paroled, Vicksburg, Miss., July 4, 1863. On list dated Hdqrs. U.S. Force Lafourche Dist., Thibodaux, La. Feb. 23, 1864 of paroled prisoners in Lafourche District. On Rolls dated office Commsy. of Prisoners Dept. of the Gulf, New Orleans, La. July 31, 1864, transfd. from New Orleans, July 22, 1864.

Vol. III,1,p.690

358. LOPEZ, Laurence, Pvt. Co. H. En. April 17, 1862, Ascension Parish, La. Present on all rolls to Feb., 1863; federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, captured and paroled at Vicksburg, Miss., July 4, 1863. Name appears in body of a letter dated Hdqrs. Post Napoleonville, La., May 15, 1865, addressed to Capt. R. F. Braden, Pro. Marshal, parish of Orleans, and signed by W. Sayles, Col. 3 R. I. Cav. Camdg. Regt. and Post.

Vol. III,1,p.792

359. MACNAMARA, James, Pvt. Co. E. En. April 20, 1862, Ascension Parish, La. Rolls from Aug. 31, 1862, to Feb. 28, 1863, present; sick in camp. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, captured Vicksburg, Miss., July 4, 1863. Sent to Memphis, Tenn., July 18, 1863. Recd. Gratiot Str., Military Prison, St. Louis, Mo., July 26, 1863. Forwd. to Camp Morton, Ind., Aug. 7, 1863. On Rolls of Prisoners of War, at Camp Morton, Ind., who enlisted in the U. S. Service 7th Ind. Cav., Aug., 1863.

Vol. III,1,p.849

360. MALBRAUX, Cleophas, Pvt. Co. E. En. Ascension Parish, La. April 30, 1862, rolls from Aug., 31, 1862 to Oct., 1862, present. Roll Feb 28, 1863, present on extra duty as Brigade teamster. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, captured and paroled at Vicksburg, Miss., July 4, 1863.

Vol. III,1,p.849

28th LOUISIANA INFANTRY-GEN. ALLEN THOMAS

361. MARTINEZ, BERNARD, Cpl. Co. E. En. April 3, 1862, Ascension Parish, La. Roll to Aug. 31, 1862, present. Appointed 2nd Cpl. April 3. Promoted 1st Cpl. May 12, roll Sept. & Oct., 1862, Present. Roll to Feb. 28, 1863, present on Daily duty guarding the magazine near Vicksburg; Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War captured and paroled, Vicksburg, Miss., July 4, 1863.
Vol. III,1,p.501
362. MAURICE, John, Pvt. Co. E. En. Ascension Parish, La. April 30, 1862. Roll to Aug. 31, 1863, absent in hospital at Miss. Springs, since Aug. 25, Roll Sept. and Oct., 1862, discharged at Miss. Springs hospital, Oct. 8, 1862. Note: Only verbal information of the fact received.
Vol. III,1,p.919
363. MICHEL, Aristide, Cpl. Co. E., En. Ascension Parish, La., April 3, 1862. Roll to Aug. 31, 1862, present. Promoted from ranks May 12, to Cpl. Roll Sept. & Oct., 1862, died Sept. 1, 1862, Camp Pegues, below Vicksburg. (Writer's note: Probably from Darrow, Louisiana.)
Vol. III,1,p.963
364. MITCHEL, James, Pvt. Co. E. En. Ascension Parish, La. April 30, 1862. Roll to Aug. 31, 1862, absent in Hospital at Miss. Springs, since June 14, _____. Rolls from Oct., 1862 to Feb., 28, 1863, present, Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, captured and paroled at Vicksburg, Miss., July 4, 1863. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, captured near Hampton Ferry, Oct. 12, 1864. Recd. at New Orleans, La. Oct. 15, 1864, forwd. to Fort Columbus, New York Harbor, from Ship Island, Miss., Nov. 5, 1864. Transfd. to Elmira, N. Y., March 10, 1865. Sent to James River for exchange. Exchanged at Bouwars Wharf, James River, Va., March 15, 1865. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, captured, Richmond, Va., April 3, 1865. Remarks: Escaped from Hospital April 24, 1865. Name appears as a signature to a parole of Prisoners of War, dated Hdqrs. Dept. of Va., Richmond, Va., April 18, 1865. On Roll of Prisoners of War, C.S. A., paroled June, 1865. Res. Winn. Parish, Louisiana.
Vol. III,1,p.997
365. PARENT, Surville, Pvt. Co. E. En. April 3, 1862, Ascension Parish, La. Present on Rolls to Oct., 1862. Roll Oct. 31, 1862, to Feb. 28, 1863; killed Dec. 28, 1862, at Chickasaw Bayou, near Vicksburg, (Writer's note: Probably from Duplessis, La.)
Vol. III,2,p.66
366. PART, Marville, Pvt. Co. E. En. April 3, 1862, Ascension Parish, La. Present on all Rolls to Feb. 28, 1863.
Vol. III,2p.77

28th LOUISIANA INFANTRY-GEN. ALLEN THOMAS

367. PELLETIER, Charles, Pvt. Co. E. Roll April 3, 1862, to Aug. 31, 1862. (only Roll on file) En. April 3, 1862, Ascension Parish, La.
Vol. III,2,p.99
368. FERREIRA, Andre, Pvt. Co. E. En. April 3, 1862, Ascension Parish, La. Present on all Rolls to Feb., 1863. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, captured and paroled at Vicksburg, Miss., July 4, 1863.
Vol. III,2,p.108
369. PERNEL, Samuel, Pvt. Co. E. En. April 3, 1862, Ascension Parish, La. Present on Rolls to Feb., 1863.
Vol. III,2,p.113
370. REINE, Francois, Pvt. Co. E. En. Ascension Parish, La. April 3, 1862, Pvt. Co. E. En. Ascension Parish, La. April 3, 1862, present. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, captured and paroled at Vicksburg, Miss., July 4, 1863.
Vol. III,2,p.281
371. RIVET, Martin, Pvt. Co. E. En. Ascension Parish, La. April 3, 1862. Rolls from Aug. 31, 1862 to Feb. 28, 1863, present. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, captured and paroled at Vicksburg, Miss., July 4, 1863.
Vol. III,2,p.334
372. ROME, Andre, Pvt. Co. E., En. Ascension Parish, La. April 3, 1862, Regtl. Return for July, 1862, in general Hospital. Roll to Aug. 31, 1862, died Aug. 7, 1862 at Hospital, Miss. Springs, Miss.
Vol. III,2,p.381
373. ROME, Augustin, Pvt., Co. E., En. Ascension Parish, La. April 3, 1862, Rolls from Aug. 31, 1862, to Feb. 28, 1863, present. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, captured and paroled, Vicksburg, Miss., July 4, 1863.
Vol. III,2,p.381
- COMMENT: Augustin Rome, of Hillaryville or Marchandville, Burnside, La. Born Sept. 27, 1840; died Aug. 12, 1910; buried in Ascension Catholic Cemetery, Donaldsonville, La. Children: J. Alcee Rome, Louis J. Rome, Mrs. Molda R. Brou (Mrs. J.C. Brou), Mrs. John Lapeyrolere, Louise, (Mrs. Euclid A. Landry). Children of Louis J. Rome: Louis J., John A., Paul R., Lucie H., Lillian R. Blanchard, Ike A., C. D., Donald J., Oneil F. Rome. Children of Mrs. Molda R. Brou: Mrs. Robert Hernandez, Mrs. Frumence Waguespack, Beulah, Mrs. Richard Wannacott, Mrs. Andrew J. Falcon, Joseph and Mrs. Odon Templet. Children of Mrs. John Lapeyrolere: Arlie, Arline, Ethel, Louise, Corinne, Mabel, Albert, John, Ernest, J., Nellie Rose. Children of Mrs. Louise E. Landry: Ray, Audrey, Etta A. Ewen, Mrs. Norma Gaudin. Write Andrew J. Falcon, Former Clerk of Court, Donaldsonville, La.

28th LOUISIANA INFANTRY - GEN. ALLEN THOMAS

- 374.ROME, Fictor, Pvt. Co. E. En. Ascension Parish, La., April 3, 1862. Regtl. Return for July, 1862, in Gen. Hospital. Roll to Aug. 31, 1862, died Aug. 19, 1862 in Hospital, Miss. Springs, Miss.
Vol. III,2,p.382
- 375.ROUILLET, Arestide, Pvt. Co. E. En. Ascension Parish, La. April 3,1862. Rolls from Aug. 31, 1862 to Oct., 1862, present. On Letter dated Office Provost Marshall, Donaldsonville, La. May 10, 1864, addressed to Lt. Col. H. L. Piersch, Jr. A. A. Gen., and without signature. Remarks: Captured on New River; had oath of allegiance and paroled in his pocket.
Vol. III,2,p.397
376. ROUILLET, Estave, Pvt. Co. E. En. Ascension Parish, La. April 3, 1862. Rolls from Aug. 31, 1862 to Oct., 1863, present. Also borne on Rolls of Co. C., 22nd (Cons.) La. Inf. Pvt. En. Donaldsonville, La., April 1, 1862. Roll dated April 30, 1864, present. Transfd. from 28th La. Rolls from May, 1864 to Aug., 1864, present. Roll Sept. and Oct., 1864, absent, sick in hospital, since Oct. 9, 1864. Roll of Prisoner of War, U. S. A., paroled Meridian, Miss., May 12, 1865. Res. Donaldsonville, La.
Vol. III,2,p.397
- 377.ROURKE, Daniel, Pvt. Co. E. En. Ascension Parish, La. April 3, 1862. Rolls from Aug. 31, 1862 to Oct., 1862, present. Roll to Feb., 28,1863, discharged at Camp Thomas, near Vicksburg, Miss., Dec., 19, 1862.
Vol. III,2,p.393
378. SAVARIO, John, Pvt. Co. E. En. Ascension Parish, La., April 3, 1862. Present on Roll to Aug. 31, 1862. Roll Sept. and Oct., 1862 died Sept. 3, 1862, at Camp Pegues, below Vicksburg, Miss.
Vol.III,2,p.459
- 379.SETTOON, Tobias, Pvt. Co. E. En. Ascension Parish, La., April 3, 1862. Roll to Aug. 31, 1862, absent in hospital at Miss. Springs, since May 25, and Rolls from Sept., 1862 to Feb. 28, 1863, present. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, captured and paroled at Vicksburg, Miss., July 4, 1863.
Vol.III,2,p.513
- 380.SHIELDS, Henry, Pvt. Co. E. Roll April 3, 1862 to Aug. 31, 1862 (only roll on which borne), En. Ascension Parish, La. April 3, 1862. Remarks: Killed July 15 _____, on C.S. Ram. Arkansas.
Vol. III,2,p.517

28th LOUISIANA INFANTRY - GEN. ALLEN THOMAS

- 381.VIVES, Edouard, 1st Lt. Co. H. En. _____, present on rolls to Oct., 1862. Roll to Feb. 28, 1863, assigned to Command of Co. K, 28th La. Vols. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, captured and paroled Vicksburg, Miss., July 4, 1863.
Vol. III,2,p.942
(See Appendix, "DON JUAN VIVES".)
382. WOODS, Hugh, Pvt. Co. E. En. Ascension Parish, La. April 3, 1862. Present on Roll to Aug. 31, 1862, roll Sept. & Oct., 1862, died Sept. 17, 1862, at C. S. Hospital, Miss. Springs.
Vol. III,2,p.1156



Vic P. Mire, Former Sheriff



James S. Barman, Former Clerk of Court

MEMORIAL DAY
June 3, 1907

Parade. Requiem Mass.
Addresses* by R.N.Sims, E.Maurin, Dumenhon
Le Blanc, Miss.Lillian Aubert, Veterans'Tomb
Decorated with Confederate Flags.

June 3, Memorial Day, was brilliantly observed by the Confederate organizations, relatives and friends of the members.

Assembling at the Courthouse at 8:30 a.m., Major Victor Maurin Camp No. 38, Capt. Victor St. Martin Camp No. 126, U.S.C.V. and Hubert Treille Chapter U.D.C., headed by Masters Felix Fortier and Albert Pons with fife and drum, marched to Railroad Avenue up that street to Mississippi Street; thence to the Catholic Church where Requiem Mass was said by Father Masaardier chaplain of the camp. A big crowd had already assembled at church.

Early in the morning a committee composed of Veterans, Poche, Riggs, Hypolite Le Blanc, Gonzales and Sons of Veterans, E. Maurin, and Almiere Le Blanc had decorated the Camp Tomb with hundred of Confederate flags, so that when the procession arrived in the cemetery a picture resplendent in glorious memories presented itself.

Large flags also waved over the tombs of Major V. Maurin, his two deceased sons, Louis and Joe, over the last resting place of J. E. St. Martin, and over the tomb of Lt. Hubert Treille. On the Landry mausoleum in which is buried the late Frederick Duffel and Raymond Landry a large Confederate flag also hung.

After a benediction Major Poche announced that Brigade Commander Edmund Maurin of the U.S.C.V. would deliver the opening address. Mr. Maurin spoke for twenty minutes and in laudation of the Confederate soldiers. Adjutant Cire read the list of departed comrades showing the death of Felix Lanoux, Co.H, 3rd La. Reg., Oct. 23, 1906, and Oscar Gaudet, Pelican Battery, Feb. 28, 1907, since last memorial day.

The statue which had been wrapped in a large Confederate flag was then unveiled, Miss Lillian Aubert escorted by Major Poche mounting the top of the tomb for that purpose. The young lady who is strikingly handsome, and apple-checked, delivered a pretty address. Et. Dumephon LeBlanc of the Veterans' Camp was the next speaker and in vivid language showed how the confederate forces were greatly outnumbered by the Federals. The orator of the day, Hon. R.N.Sims, closed the ceremonies in a speech recalling the Confederate soldiers who made Ascension famous. All the speakers were applauded. The day was an ideal one and the program was carried through in a brilliant sunshine that fell like a benison from the cerulean dome above.

---The Donaldsonville Chief.

FOLLOWING THE 8th LOUISIANA INFANTRY ON THE FIELD OF BATTLE

8th LOUISIANA INFANTRY

1861
Dec. 26 JOHN MORRISON, Sick at Manassas, Va.
1862
May 3 EDWARD KIERN, died at Stanardsville, Va., May 3, 1862.
May 25 JOSEPH BABIN, killed in battle of Winchester, May 25, 1862.
May 25 JOHN McCORMICK, nurse to Col. Nicholls, who was wounded at Winchester, May 26, 1862.
May 25 FRANCIS T. NICHOLLS, wounded in Battle of Winchester, Va., May 25, 1862. Lost left arm. Lost right leg second Battle of Fredericksburg.
May — CHARLES A. CHIASSON, died in hospital at Culpepper, Va., May, 1862.
June 2 EUGENE LUSSAN, captured in the Valley, June 2, 1862.
June 4 PROSPER MELANCON, captured at Winchester, Va.
June 27 LAWRENCE D. NICHOLLS, Clerk of Court, killed in Battle of Richmond; a brother of Francis T. Nicholls. (1862)
July 1 GUSTAVE BRUYERE, wounded at Lynchburg, Va., since July 1, 1862.
Sept. 17 Robert W. HILL, wounded at Sharpsburg, Md., since Sept 18, 1862.
Sept. 18 VICTOR LANOIX, killed in action, Winchester, 1862.
Sept. 18 CHRISTOPHER MENSLAGE, wounded at Sharpsburg, Md.
SEPT. 18 CHARLES GRILHI, wounded on Battlefield of Sharpsburg.
Sept. 27 William M. McGilliard, captured at Antietam.
Sept. 28 ADAM NAVARRE, left as nurse with wounded at Sharpsburg, Md., since Sept. 18, 1862.
Oct. 4 ROBERT W. HILL, captured at Antietam, 1862.
OCT. 19 RICHARD KIERN, detailed as guard to Stonewall Jackson's ordnance, Oct. 19, 1862.
Dec. 5 L. BURRILL MARCHEANK, died in Lynchburg, Va., Dec. 6, 1862.
1863
May 3 EUGENE LUSSAN, captured at Fredericksburg, Md., May 3, 1863.
May 3 ADAM NAVARRE, captured on retreat from Mary's Hill
May 3 ADAM NAVARRE, captured Fredericksburg, May 3, 1863.
May 3 JOHN GOMES, captured Fredericksburg.
May 3 EUGENE LUSSAN, captured at Mary's Hill.
May 4 CHRISTOPHER MENSLAGE, died May 6, 1863 of wounds received at Fredericksburg, May 4, 1863.
May 4 JOHN MORRISON, wounded at Fredericksburg, Va. May 4, 1863.

8th LOUISIANA INFANTRY

1863

May 4

NUMA BABIN, died May 5, 1863 of wounds received at Fredericksburg, May 4, 1863.

RICHARD FLETCHER, captured at Wilderness, Va.

May 4

JOHN McCORMICK, wounded, Battle of Fredericksburg, Va., May 4, 1863.

JOHN CARROLL, wounded and captured at Gettysburg, July 4, 1863.

C. ARMOND GAUDIN, captured Fredericksburg, May 3, 1863.

CHARLES L. COMES, killed in Gettysburg Battle, July 1, 1863.

JOSEPH B. LITTLEJOHN, wounded at Gettysburg, July 2, 1863.

WILLIAM M. MCGILLARD, captured at Gettysburg, July 2, 1863.

JOHN COMES, captured at Gettysburg, July 4, 1863.

CAPT. VICTOR ST. MARTIN, killed, Gettysburg, July 2, 1863.

MICHAEL KELLY, captured, Gettysburg, July 4, 1863.

RICHARD FLETCHER, wounded at Lynchburg, Sept. 13, 1863.

GUSTAVE BRUYERE, captured, Rappahannock, Va., Nov. 7, 1863.

FREDERICK DUFFEL, captured, Rappahannock, Va., Nov. 7, 1863.

CYRILLE ARMAND GAUDIN, captured at Rappahannock Bridge, Nov. 7, 1863.

ALPHONSE GODFREY, captured at Rappahannock Bridge, Nov. 7, 1863.

VICTOR JAMBOIS, captured at Rappahannock, Nov. 7, 1863.

1864

RICHARD FLETCHER, captured at Wilderness, Va. May 5, 1864.

JOSEPH B. LITTLEJOHN, lost his right arm on May 5, 1864.

ALEXANDER MARCHAND, captured at Wilderness, Va. May 12, 1864.

GUSTAVE BRUYERE, killed in action, July 9, 1864

AUGUSTIN CARBO, killed at Fisher's Hill, Sept. 22, 1864.

RICHARD KIERN, captured at Strassburg, Sept. 24, 1864.

1865

JOHN MORRISON, captured, Petersburg, Va., April 3, 1865.

8th LOUISIANA INFANTRY

383. BABIN, Joseph, Pvt. Co. K. En. March 12, 1862, Donaldsonville, La. Roll for May and June, 1862, "Killed in Battle of Winchester, May 25, 1862." Age, 19; single. Res. Donaldsonville, La.

Vol. I, p.97

384. BABIN, Numa, Pvt. Co. K. En. March 17, 1862, Donaldsonville, La., present on Rolls to Aug., 1862. Roll for Sept. and Oct., 1862, "Absent without leave since Sept. 18, 1862. Paid by description. List by J. B. Hill at hospital. Richmond, Va., Rolls from Nov., 1862 to Feb., 1863, present. Roll for May and June, 1863, "died May 5, 1863, of wounds received May 4, 1863, near Fredericksburg.

Vol. I, p.98

385. BRUYERE, Gustave, Cpl. Sgt. Co. K. En. June 19, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on Rolls to June 30, 1862. Roll for July and Aug., 1862, absent. Wounded at Lynchburg since July 1, 1862. Roll for Sept. and Oct., present; Sgt. by promotion since Sept. 19, 1862. Roll from Nov., 1862, to Oct., 1863, present. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, captured, Rappahannock, Va., Nov. 7, 1863. Recd. at Pt. Lookout, Md., from Washington, D.C., Nov. 11, 1863. Paroled at Pt. Lookout, Md., until exchanged March 10, 1864. Recd. at City Point, Va., March 16, 1864. Record copied from Memorial Hall, New Orleans, La., by the war Dept., Washington, D.C., June, 1903, killed in action, July 9, 1864. Died in hands of the enemy. Born Assumption La. Occupation, Clerk, age when enlisted 19; single, res. Donaldsonville, La.

Vol. I, p.165

386. BUJOL, J. Edmond, (See also Beyole, Edmond) Pvt. Co. K. 8th La. Infantry, En. March 17, 1862, Donaldsonville, La. Absent, sick May to Aug., 1862. Sept. to Dec., 1862, present. Jan. to May 14, 1863, absent. Cpl. since April 1, 1863. Absent, sick at Lynchburg, since Jan. 23, 1863. May to Dec., 1863, present. Sgt. by promotion since July 18, 1863. Rolls April to Aug. 31, 1864, dated Nov. 1864 (last on file), says, absent, sick, at Lynchburg, Va. Born, Louisiana; farmer; age when enlisted 25; married, res. Donaldsonville, La.

Vol. III, p.176

COMMENT: J. EDMOND BUJOL, Modeste, La. was the father of Mrs. Emile St. Martin. Children: Mrs. St. Martin, Mrs. Sam Landry, J. Edmond Bujol. Only descendants: Edmond Landry, Emile Landry, Edward Landry, Olive, Adveline, Edmonia and Lizzie (Mrs. Jessie Melancon). Address: Mrs. Mildred Landry Thorgeson, Baton Rouge, La.

28th LOUISIANA INFANTRY

387. CARROLL, John, Pvt. Co. D. En. March 8, 1862, Donaldsonville, La. Present on all Rolls to May, 1863. Wounded and captured at Gettysburg, Pa., July 4, 1863. Recd. at Ft. Delaware, Del., July 7, to 12, 1863. Discharged and joined Capt. Ahl's Batty. Born, Ireland, occupation, laborer; res. Donaldsonville, La.; age when enlisted 25; single.
- Vol. II, p.268
389. CHAISSON, A. Charles, (also on rolls as Chasson, Adrian), Pvt. Co. K. En. Donaldsonville, La., March 17, 1862. Roll to June 30, 1862; died in Richmond, Va., 1862. Record copied from Memorial Hall, New Orleans, La., by the War Dept., Washington, C.E., June, 1903: Born, Louisiana; occupation, laborer; res. Donaldsonville, La., age when enlisted 28; married. Remarks: Died in hospital at Culpepper, Va., May, 1862. Recruit.
- Vol. II, p.326
390. COGNO, Augustin, (also on rolls as Gugin, Gustin) Pvt. Co. K. En. Donaldsonville, La., March 17, 1862. Present on all rolls to Aug. 31, 1863. Rolls from Sept., 1863 to Aug. 31, 1864, absent sick at _____, with sore foot. Roll to Aug. 31, 1864, to Nov. 1, 1864, absent; missing since Battle of Fisher's Hill, Sept. 23, 1864, record copied from Memorial Hall, New Orleans, La., by the War Dept., Washington, D. C., June, 1903; Born, Italy; occupation, laborer; res. Donaldsonville, La.; age when enlisted, 25; single. Remarks: Supposed killed at Fisher's Hill Sept. 22, 1864. Recruit.
- Vol. II, p. 500
391. COMES, Charles L. Pvt. Co. K. En. Camp Moore, June 19th, 1861. Present on all rolls to June 30, 1862. Roll July and Aug., 1862, absent, roll Sept. & Oct, 1862, present with remarks: Was absent without leave 23 days, paid bounty of \$50.00 by J. N. Powell Lynchburg, July 24, 1862. Rolls from Nov., 1862 to Feb., 1863, present. Roll to May 14, 1864, absent, sick since May 5, 1863. Roll to Aug. 11, 1863, absent, sick since May 5, 1864. And Roll to Aug. 11, 1863, killed in Gettysburg Battle, July 1, 1863. Born, La.; occupation, clerk; res. Donaldsonville, La.; age when enlisted 20; single.
- Vol. II, p.400
392. DUFFEL, Frederick, S.t. 1st Lt. Co. K. En. June 19, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Rolls to May, 1862, present. Roll for May & June, 1862, present. Elected 2nd Jr. Lt., June 27, 1862. Rolls from July to Oct., 1862, present. Roll for Nov. & Dec., 1862, present. Promoted 1st Jr. Lt., Dec. 6, 1862. Rolls from Jan. to June, 1863, present. Roll for July and Aug., 1863, present. Promoted 1st Lt., July 2, 1863. Roll for Sept. & Oct., 1863, present. Rolls from

8th LOUISIANA INFANTRY

Nov. 7, 1863, to Nov., 1864, absent. Taken prisoner at Rappahannock, Nov. 7, 1863. Federal Rolls of prisoners of War, captured at Rappahannock, Station, Nov. 7, 1863. Sent to Old Capitol Prison, Washington, D. C., Nov. 8, 1863. Transfd. to Johnson's Island, Nov. 11, 1863, and released on oath of Allegiance June 13, 1865. Age 27; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, blue, height 5'6", Res. Donaldsonville, La.

Vol. II, p.696

COMMENT: FREDERICK DUFFEL, son of Albert Duffel, Justice of the Supreme Court of La., who was married to Louise Landry, sister of Capt. R. Prosper Landry. Veteran's children: Frederick, Jr., Clarence, Corinne, Allen, Gertrude, Quinta, Louise Antonia, Clemense, Waldemar, Veteran died on March 30, 1890, buried Ascension Catholic cemetery, Landry Tomb, Donaldsonville, La. Frederick Duffel, C.S.A. participated in great battles in Virginia, Sharpsburg, Gettysburg, Malvern Hill, captured at Rappahannock Bridge, Nov., 1863. Address Mrs. E. Morgan Stuart, 715 Drehr Ave., Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

393. DUFFEL, John E. (also Duffel, J.C.) Pvt. Co. K. Asst. Surg. F. and S. En. June 19, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on all rolls to Oct., 1861. Roster, not dated, commissioned Asst. Surgeon, July 4, 1861, by Sec. of War. Resigned Nov. 21, 1861. Record copied from Memorial Hall, New Orleans, La., May, 1903, by the War Dept., Washington, D. C. : Born, Louisiana; occupation, surgeon; age when enlisted, 25, single. Res. Donaldsonville, La. remarks: Apptd. Surgeon 8th La. Regt.; now Surgeon C.S.N.

Vol. II, p. 697

394. DUVERNEY, Anatole, Pvt. Co. K., En. March 3, 1862, Donaldsonville, La. Rolls June, 1862 to Feb., 1863, absent, sick at Charlottesville, since June 12, 1862. Roll Feb 28 to May 14, 1863, dropped absent since 12 of June, 1862. Known to have been discharged, through no notice to that effect received. Born in Louisiana; occupation, mason; age when enlisted 23; single. res. Donaldsonville, La.

Vol. II, p.728

395. FLETCHER, Richard, Pvt. Co. K. En. June 19, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on Roll for July & Aug., 1861. Roll for Sept. & Oct., 1861, absent, sick at Lynchburg, since Oct. 28, 1861. Roll for Nov. and Dec., 1861, present. Reduced to ranks Nov. 8, 1861, present. On rolls for Dec. 31, 1861 to June 30, 1862. Rolls from July 1862 to Oct., 1862, absent, sick at Lynchburg, since Aug. 5, 1862. Present on Rolls from Nov., 1862 to Feb., 1863. Roll for Feb., 28, to May 14, 1863, absent at Lynchburg, wounded May 4, 1863, near Fredericksburg, Present on Rolls May 14, 1863 to Aug. 31, 1863.

8th LOUISIANA INFANTRY

Roll for Sept. & Oct., 1863, absent, wounded at Lynchburg, Sept., 14, 1863. Present Nov. & Dec., 1863. Captured, May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va. Sent to Ft. Lookout, Md., May 18, 1864 from Belle Plains, Va., transfd. to Elmira, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1865, sent to James River for exchange. Recd. at Boulwares and Cox Wharf, James River, Va., Feb. 20 to 21, 1865, and exchanged. Born, La.; occupation, carpenter; res. Donaldsonville, age when enlisted 24 married.

Vol. II, p. 868

396. GARCIA, Joseph, Pvt. Co. K. En. March 6, 1862, Donaldsonville, La. Roll for Dec. 31, 1861 to June, 1862, absent without leave, since June 27, 1862. Rolls from July, 1862 to Aug. 31, 1864, present. Roll to Oct., 1864, present. Transfd. temporarily to Co. A, from C. K, by order of Gen. Gordon, Oct. 24, 1864. Record copied from Memorial Hall, New Orleans, La., by the War Dept., Washington, D. C., June, 1903; Born, La.; occupation, laborer; res. Donaldsonville, La.; age 20, single. Recruit.

Vol. II, p. 968

397. GAUDIN, C. Armand, Pvt. Co. K. En. Feb. 5, 1862, Camp Carondelet, Va. Roll to June 30, 1862, absent at White Hall since June 11, 1862. Rolls from Aug., 1862 to Oct., 1862, absent, sick at Middleburg, since Aug. 29, 1862. Name appears as signature on a Parole of Prisoners of War, dated office of Pro. Marshal Gen. Army of the Potomac, Camp near Warrenton, Va., Nov. 9, 1862. Recd. at City Point, Va., Nov. 18, 1862, and exchanged. Rolls from Nov., 1862, Battle of May 4, 1863. Federal rolls of prisoners of War, captured at Fredericksburg, May 3, 1863. Sent to Pro. Marshal Gen. Army of the Potomac, May 5, 1863. Transfd. to Fort Delaware, Del., May 7, 1863. Paroled at Fort Delaware, Del. Exchanged at City Pt., Va., May 23, 1863. Rolls from May 31, 1863 to Aug. 31, 1863, absent without leave since May 3, 1863. Said to be sick at Richmond, Roll for Sept. & Oct., 1863, absent or present not stated. Roll for Nov. 7, 1863. Federal Rolls of prisoners of War, captured at Rappahannock, Nov. 7, 1863. Sent from Washington, D. C., to Ft. Lookout, Md., Nov. 11, 1863, and paroled March 10, 1864, until exchanged. Recd. at City Pt., Va., March 15, 1864, and exchanged. Record copied from Memorial Hall, New Orleans, La., June, 1903, by the War Dept., Washington, D. C., Born, Louisiana; occupation, mason; res. Donaldsonville, La., age 18; single. Remarks: Substitute for R. L. Lugh, absent without leave since March, 1864, recruit.

Vol. II, p. 986

COMMENT: See comment page 76 soldier No. 333.

8th LOUISIANA INFANTRY

398. GUIFFORD, E., Co. K. Appears on list dated Hdqrs. Dist. Bonnet Carre, Bonnet Carre, La., April 28, 1865 who surrendered at Donaldsonville, La., and forwarded to Hdqrs. Dept. of the Gulf, office of Pro. Mar. Gen. New Orleans, La., May 1, 1865.

Vol. III-1, p. 24

399. GODFREY, Alphonse, Pvt. Co. K. En. Aug. 7, 1862, Jackson, Miss. Roll for Sept. & Oct., 1862, absent, sick at Richmond since Aug. 31, 1862. Rolls from Nov., 1862 to Aug., 1863, present. Roll for Sept. & Oct., 1863, present or absent not stated. Roll for Nov. & Dec., 1863, absent. Captured by the enemy at Rappahannock, Bridge, Nov. 7, 1863. Recd. at Ft. Lookout, Md., from Washington, D. C., Nov. 11, 1863. Paroled at Ft. Lookout, Md., until exchanged March 10, 1864. Recd. at City Pt., Va., March 15, 1864. Federal Rolls of prisoners of War, captured Donaldsonville, La., March 25, 1865, claims he is a paroled prisoner, but has nothing to show it. Forwarded to New Orleans, La., March 28, 1865. Exchanged mouth of Red River, April 9, 1865. Record copied from Memorial Hall, New Orleans, La. by the War Dept., Washington, D. C., June, 1903, born, Louisiana, occupation, laborer; age when enlisted 19, single. Res. Bayou Goula. Exchanged, furloughed. He has not returned. Recruit.

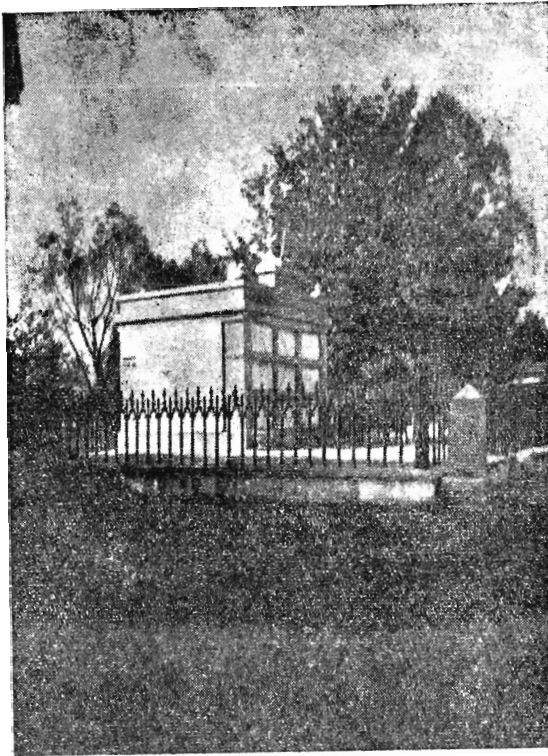
Vol. III-1, p. 42

400. GOMES, John, Pvt. Co. K. En. March 12, 1862, Donaldsonville, La. Roll to Aug. 30, 1862, absent, sick at Charlottesville, since June 20, 1862. Rolls from Feb., to May, 1863, absent, missing since May 3, 1862, in retreat from Mary Hills. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, captured, Fredericksburg, Md., May 3, 1863. Sent to Fort Delaware, Del., from Old Capitol Prison, Washington, D. C., May 7, 1863. Rolls from May, 1863 to Aug., 1863, absent missing since June 26, 1863; supposed to have been taken prisoner, as he was sick. Rolls from Aug., 1863, to Dec., 1863, absent without leave since June, 1863, in Pennsylvania. Federal rolls of Prisoners of War, captured, Gettysburg, Pa., July 4, 1863. Forwarded to Fort Delaware, Del., 1863. Joined U.S. Service, Aug. 1, 1863. Born, La.; occupation, laborer; res. Donaldsonville, La.; age when enlisted 27; single; captured straggling; took oath, U. S. Government.

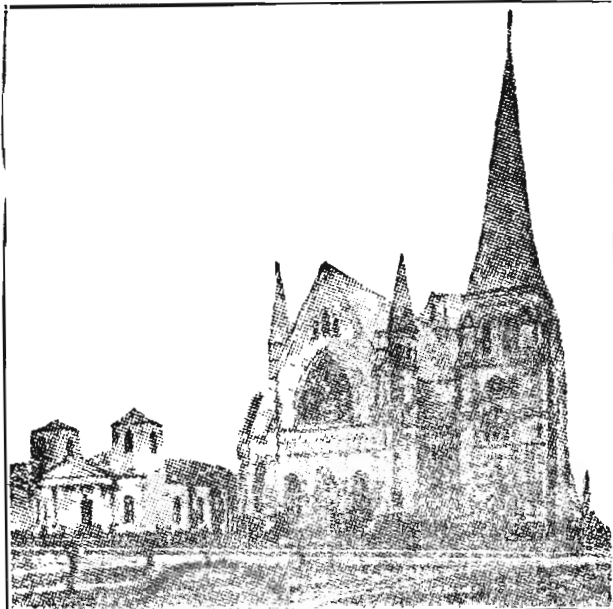
Vol. III-1, p. 49

401. GRILHI, Charles, Pvt. Co. K. En. March 17, 1862, Donaldsonville, La., Present on Rolls to Aug., 1862. Roll for Sept. & Oct., 1862, absent; left wounded on Battlefield of Sharpsburg, Sept. 18, 1862; roll for Nov. & Dec., 1862, born, La.; occupation, cooper; res. Donaldsonville, La.; age when enlisted 19, single.

Vol. III-1, p. 108



Confederate
Tomb,
Catholic
Cemetery,
Donaldsonville,
Louisiana



Ascension
Catholic
churches,
old and new,
Donaldsonville,
Louisiana

8th LOUISIANA INFANTRY

402. HEBERT, R. A., Pvt. Co. K, Federal Roll of Prisoners of War captured at Donaldsonville, La., March 25, 1865, transferred to Red River Landing for exchange from New Orleans, La., April 7, 1865.
Vol. III-1, p.280
403. HILL, Robert W., Pvt. Co. K., En. June 18, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on Rolls to Dec., 1861; roll to June 30, 1862, absent without leave (supposed to have been taken prisoner in Valley, June 2, 1862). Roll to Aug. 20, 1862, absent without leave since Aug. 24, 1862. Roll for Sept. & Oct., 1862, absent, wounded at Sharpsburg, Md., since Sept. 18, 1862. Federal rolls of Prisoners of War, captured Antietam, Oct. 4, 1862. On hospital register, admitted to No. 5, U.S.A. Gen. Hos. Fredericksburg, Md., Nov. 23, 1862. Sent to U.S.A. Gen. Hospital, Camden St., Baltimore, Md., Nov. 28, 1862. Transferred to U.S.A. Gen. Hos., Fort McHenry, near Baltimore, Md., Nov. 30, 1862. Discharged from hos. Dec. 8, 1862. Forw. to Ft. McHenry, Dec. 10, 1862. Paroled for exchange. Exchanged City Pt., Va., Dec. 10, 1862. Roll to Dec. 31, 1862, absent at Petersburg, since Nov., 1862. Severely wounded at Sharpsburg, Sept. 17, 1862. Rolls to Aug. 31, 1863, absent in Mobile on furlough since Sept. 17, 1862, when he was severely wounded at Sharpsburg, Md. Roll from Sept., 1863 to Aug., 1864, absent. Record copied from Memorial Hall, New Orleans, La., by the War Dept., Washington, D.C., June, 1903, born, Louisiana; occupation, laborer; res. Donaldsonville, La. age 20 when enlisted, single. Detailed in Alabama.
Vol. III-1, p.309
404. HINES, M. Pvt. Co. K., Rolls of Prisoners of War, paroled at Natchitoches, La., June 6, 1865. Res. Donaldsonville, La.
Vol. III-1, p.315
405. JAMBOIS, Victor, Pvt. Co. K., En. March 6, 1862, Donaldsonville, La. Present on Rolls to Aug. 31, 1863. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, show him captured at Rappahannock, Nov. 7, 1863. Recd. at City Point, Va., March 15, 1864, and exchanged. Born, Louisiana; occupation, ladies shoemaker; res. Donaldsonville, La. age when enlisted 16, single.
Vol. III-1, p.425
406. KIERN, Edward, Pvt. Co. K, En. March 20, 1862, Donaldsonville, La. Roll to June 30, 1862, died May 3, 1862, at Stanardsville, Va.
Vol. III-1, p.557

8th LOUISIANA INFANTRY

407. KELLYM Michael, Pvt. Co. K. En. March 20, 1862, Donaldsonville, La. Present on Rolls to Aug. 31, 1863. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War show him captured at Rappahannock, Nov. 7, 1863. Paroled until exchanged at Pt. Lookout, Md., March 9, 1864. Recd. at City Point, Va., March 15, 1864, and exchanged. Born, Louisiana; occupation, laborer; res. Donaldsonville, La.; age when enlisted 20, single, recruit. Sent. to Fort Delaware, Del., discharged and joined U. S. Service, Aug. 1, 1863. Remarks: Mustered into service, July 27, 1863. Capt. Ahl's Batty.
Vol. III-1, p. 526
408. KIERN, Richard, Pvt. Co. K., En. March 20, 1862, Donaldsonville, La. Present on Rolls to June 30, 1862. Roll for July & Aug., 1862, present. Detailed as guard to Gen. Jackson's Ordnance. Rolls from Sept., 1862 to Dec., 1862, absent, detailed as Grd. to Gen. Jackson's Ordnance. Rolls from Jan., 1863 to Dec., 1863, stage present. Roll for April 30 to Aug. 31, 1864, absent, missing since Battle of Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, 1864. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War show him captured at Strasburg, Sept. 23, 1863, from Harpers Ferry, Va. Paroled at James River, Va., and transfd. for exchange. Recd. at Cox's Landing, James River, Va., Feb. 14 to 15, and exchanged. Born, Louisiana; occupation, laborer; res. Donaldsonville, La., age when enlisted 20, single.
Vol. III-1, p. 557
409. LANCUX, Felix, Co. H. 3rd. La. Reg. Died on Oct. 23, 1906, age 72 years 9 months, 8 days; member of Victor Maurin Camp. Buried in tomb of Major Victor Maurin Camp No. 38, U.C.V. Res. Ascension parish. Soldier said to be one of Camps most zealous, Honest and truest members.
410. LANOUX, John B. Pvt. Co. K. En. March 15, 1862, Donaldsonville, La. Rolls to Aug., 1862, absent, sick in Richmond, since June 20, 1862. Roll for Sept. & Oct., 1862, absent sick at Lynchburg, since June 20, 1862. Roll for Nov. & Dec., 1862, discharged for disability at Farmville, Va., Dec. 2, 1862. Record copied from Memorial Hall New Orleans, La., by the War Dept., Washington, D.C., June, 1903, born, Louisiana; occupation, laborer; res. Donaldsonville, La. age when enlisted 19, single, discharged about July, 1862.
Vol. III-1, p. 633
411. LANOIX, Victor, Pvt. Co. K. En. June, 19, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on Roll for July and Aug., 1861. Roll for Sept. & Oct. 1861, absent sick at Richmond, with leave. Rolls from Nov., 1861, to June 30, 1862, present. Roll for July & Aug., 1862, absent without leave, since Aug. 9, 1862. Rolls from Sept to Dec., 1862, state present. Roll for Jan. & Feb., 1863, absent, sick since 1862.

8th LOUISIANA INFANTRY

- Roll for Feb., 1863 to May 14, 1863, absent, sick at Lynchburg, since Jan. 23, 1863. Roll for May 19 to Aug. 11, 1863, absent sick at Lynchburg, since June 1, 1863. Accidentally shot himself. Rolls from Nov. to Dec., 1863, absent without leave, in Lynchburg, since Nov. 8, 1863. Roll for April 30 to Aug. 31, 1864, absent, missing since battle of Winchester, Sept. 19, 1864. Record copied from Memorial Hall, New Orleans, by the War Dept., Washington, D. C. June, 1903, born, Louisiana; occupation, Clerk; res. Donaldsonville, La., age when enlisted 19, single, killed in Action, Winchester, Sept. 18, 1864.
Vol. III-1, p. 656
412. LE BLANC, Amedee, Pvt. Sgt. Co. K. En. June 19, Camp Moore, La. Present on all Rolls to Oct., 1861. Roll for Nov. & Dec., 1861, absent, apptd. Cpl., Dec. 7, 1861, by Special Order No. 115, vice Pugh, discharged. Rolls from Dec. 31, 1862 to Feb., 1863, present, Sgt. by promotion since April 1, 1863. Roll for May 14, to Aug. 11, 1863, present, reduced to ranks, June 4, 1863. Rolls from Aug. 11, 1863 to Oct., 1864, state present. On list of Prisoners of War, paroled at Appomattox Court House Va., April 10, 1865; age 30; eyes, dark; hair, black; complexion, dark; height 5 foot 6 in. res. Ascension Parish, La., born La.; occupation, copper; res. Donaldsonville, La. age when enlisted 26, single.
Vol. III-1, p. 690
413. LITTLEJOHN, Joseph B., Pvt. Sgt. Maj. Co. K. F. and S. En. Sept. 26, 1861, Camp Bienville, La. Rolls to Aug., 1862, state present. Apptd. Cpl., July 1, 1862. Rolls from July to Dec., 1862, present, apptd. Sgt. Major, Sept. 15, 1862, vice E. J. Hamilton, elected 2nd Lt. Co. G., Rolls from Jan. to May 14, 1863, present. Rolls from May 14 to Sept., absent on furlough, wounded in Gettysburg, July 2, 1863. Rolls from Aug. 31, to Dec. 31, 1863, present. Record copied from Memorial Hall, New Orleans, La., by the War Dept., Washington, D.C., June, 1903, born, La.; occupation student; res. Donaldsonville, La., age when enlisted 18, single. Promoted in Sgt. Maj. from Co. H. Sept. 15, 1863. Retired Sept. 15, 1864, from having lost his right arm, on May 5, 1864. A very moral youth, a perfect gentleman and a good officer.
Vol. III-1, p. 771
414. LUSSAN, Eugene, Pvt. Co. K. En. June 19, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on all rolls to Dec., 1861. Roll for Dec. 31, 1861, to June 30, 1862, absent, without leave, supposed to have been taken prisoner in the valley, June 2, 1862. Roll for July & Aug., 1862, states present. Roll for Sept., 1862, to Dec., 1862, absent, sick at Winchester, Va., or Lynchburg, Va., since Sept., 20, 1862. Roll for Jan. & Feb., 1863, states present. Roll for Feb. 28 to May 19, 1863, absent, was taken prisoner on retreat from Mary's Hill, May 3, 1863. Roll for May 1 to Aug. 11, 1863.

8th LOUISIANA INFANTRY

Took the oath of Allegiance to U. S. Govt. On Roll of Prisoners of War, captured, Fredericksburg, Md., May 3, 1863. Paroled to go north and forwarded to Washington, D. C., May 3, 1863. On list not dated of Rebel Prisoners, who have reported at these headquarters (Provost Marshal's office), April 29, 1863, and had the oath of Allegiance administered to them. Born, La.; occupation cooper; res. Donaldsonville, La., age when enlisted 20; single.
Vol. III-1, p. 814

415. MARCHAND, Alexander, Pvt. Co. K. En. June 19, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on all Rolls to Dec., 1863, Present, Cpl. since June 4, 1863. Roll April to Aug. 31, 1864, absent, missing since May 12, 1864. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, captured Wilderness, Va., May 12, 1864. Forwd. to Ft. Lookout, Md., from Belle Plains, Va., May 18, 1864. Transfd. to Elmira, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1864. Paroled Elmira, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1864, for exchange. Exchanged James River, Va., 1864. Born, La.; occupation, farmer; res. Donaldsonville, La., age when enlisted 19, single.

Vol. III-1, p. 870

COMMENT: Alexander Marchand, a resident of Crevasse settlement, died about 1913, Darrow, La.; left one son, H. Robert Marchand, who first married Julia Kibbe, of Natchez; they had 3 children: Earl M., Alex R., and Catherine; he then married Clemence Serre, by whom he had 4 children: Clemence; Roberta, Marguarite and J. Robert, Jr. Write Mrs. Maud Lagle, Darrow, La.

416. MARCHAND, Joseph, Pvt. Co. K., En. Sept. 5, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on Rolls to Dec., 1861. Rolls to June 30, 1862. Discharged for disability. Report Feb. __, 1862, Camp Carondelet, Va., discharged Feb. 25, 1862, on account of old age; age 66 years. Born France; occupation, editor; res. Ascension Parish, La., age when enlisted 60, single.

Vol. III-1, p. 870

417. MARCHBANK, L. Burrill, Pvt. Co. K. En. March 20, 1862, Donaldsonville, La. Rolls June to Oct., 1862, absent sick in Lynchburg, Va., since June 13, 1862. Roll for Nov. & Dec., 1862, died in Lynchburg, Va., Dec. 5, 1862. Born, Louisiana; occupation, farmer; Res. New River, age when enlisted 24, single.

Vol. III-1, p. 871

418. MELANCON, Prosper, Pvt. Co. K. En. June 19, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on all Rolls to Dec., 1861. Roll to June 30, 1862, absent, without leave, supposed to be taken prisoner in Valley, June 2, 1862. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, captured at Winchester, Va., June 4, 1862. Exchanged Aikens Landry, Va., April 5, 1862. Rolls Aug. 31, 1862 to May, 1863, present. Rolls to Aug. 31, 1863, absent, sick at Selma, Ala., since May, 1863.

- 110 -

8th LOUISIANA INFANTRY

Rolls Sept., 1863 to Dec., 1863, absent without leave, from Selma, Ala. in La., said to be in 2nd La. Cav. Record copied from Memorial Hall, New Orleans, La., by the War Dept., Washington, D.C., June, 1903; born Canada; occupation, cooper; res. Donaldsonville, La.; age when enlisted 22, single, absent, without leave since Dec. 13, 1862.

Vol. III-1, p. 942

419. MENSLAGE, Christopher, Pvt. Co. K. En. May 18, 1862, Donaldsonville, La. Present on all rolls to Aug., 1862. Rolls to Sept., 1862 to Feb., 1863, absent, sick, wounded at Sharpsburg, Md., Sept. 17, 1862. Rolls to May, 1863, died May 6, 1863, of wounds received near Fredericksburg, May 4, 1863. Record copied from Memorial Hall, New Orleans, La., by the War Dept., Washington, D.C., June, 1903. Born, La.; occupation, laborer; res. Bayou Goula, La., age when enlisted 18, single. Killed in action at Chancellorsville, May 5, 1863.

Vol. III-1, p. 948

420. MORRISON, John, Pvt. Co. K. En. June 19, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on all rolls to Oct., 1861. Roll Nov. & Dec., 1861, absent, sick at Manassas, since Dec. 26, 1861. Rolls Dec. 31, 1861 to June 30, 1862, present. Rolls July and Aug., 1862, absent, sick at Lynchburg, since Aug. 10, 1862. Roll Sept. & Oct., 1862, present. Roll Nov. & Dec., 1862, absent, sick since Dec. 13, 1862. Roll for Jan. & Feb., 1863, present. Rolls May to Aug., 1863, absent, wounded at Fredericksburg, Va., May 4, 1863. Rolls to Aug. 31, 1863 to Dec., 1863, absent without leave since July, 1863. Rolls April to Aug., 1864, present. On Register of Prisoners of War, captured Petersburg, Va., April 3, 1865. Forwd. to Hart's Island, N.Y. Harbor, April 7, 1865. Released on oath, June 14, 1865. Complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, gray; height, 5'10 1/2". Res. Donaldsonville, La., born, Ireland; occupation, mason, age when enlisted 47.

Vol. III-1, p. 1063

421. MCCORMICK, John, Pvt. Co. K. En. June 19, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on all Rolls to Dec., 1861. Roll Dec. 31, to June 30, 1862, absent, left as nurse to Lt. Col. Nicholls who was wounded in battle of Winchester, May 25, 1862. Roll June and Aug., 1862 absent paroled prisoner of Lynchburg, not yet exchanged. Roll Sept. & Oct., 1862, absent at Richmond, to be exchanged. Prisoner since June, 1862. Rolls Nov., 1862 to Feb., 1863, present. Rolls May to Aug., 1863, absent; wounded since May 4, 1863. Battle of Fredericksburg. Record copied from Memorial Hall, New Orleans, La. by the War Dept., Washington, D.C., June, 1903, born, La., occupation, laborer; res. Donaldsonville, La., age when enlisted 20, single. Wounded May 6, 1863; retired Feb., 1865.

Vol. III-1, p. 1155

8th LOUISIANA INFANTRY

422. McGALLIARD, William M., Pvt. 2nd Lt. Co. ____ En. June 19, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on all rolls to Aug., 1862. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, captured Antietam, Sept. 28, 1862. Paroled Ft. McHenry, Md., Nov. 12, 1862, for exchange. Exchanged City Pt., Va., Nov. 21, 1862. Roll Nov. & Dec., 1862. Absent, sick since Nov. 2, 1862. Rolls Jan. to May, 1863, present. Rolls, Aug. to Dec., 1863, absent, wounded and left on field of Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863. Elected Lt., June 17, 1863. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, captured Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863, on hospital Reg., admitted to Camp Letterman, U.S.A. Gen. Hospital, Gettysburg, Pa., July 29, 1863. Transfd. to U.S.A. Gen. Hos., West's Bldgs., Baltimore, Md., Oct. 16, 1863. Received Ft. Delaware, Del., from Ft. McHenry, Md., June 16, 1864, paroled Sept. 14, 1864 for exchange. Exchanged Varina, Va. Sept. 22, 1864. Born, North Carolina; occupation, Medical student; resident of Winsboro, IA. Remarks: A resident of Donaldsonville, La. (Write: Mrs. Jan@ Alwes Seal, 4843 Feliciana Drive, New Orleans, La.)

Vol. III-1, p. 1190

For comment see Appendix.

423. NAVARRE, Adam, Pvt. Co. K. En. June 19, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on Rolls to Dec., 1861. Roll for Dec. 31, 1861 to June 30, 1862, absent, sick in Richmond. Roll for July to Aug., 1862, present. Roll for Sept. & Oct., 1862, absent, left as nurse with wounded at Sharpsburg, Md., since Sept. 18, 1862. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, captured at Sharpsburg, Sept. 28, 1862. Admitted Nov. 23, 1862, to Num. 5 U.S.A. Gen. Hos., Frederick, Md. Sent to Fort McHenry Nov. 28, 1862. Released from Hospital, Nov. 29, 1862. Remarks: Nurse. Rolls from Nov., 1862 to Feb., 1863, present. Rolls from Feb. 28, 1863 to May, 1863, absent, taken prisoner on retreat from Mary's Hills, May 3, 1863. Federal Prisoners of War, captured Fredericksburg, May 3, 1863. Paroled to go North and forwarded to Ole Capitol Prison, Washington, D.C. Transfd. to Fort Delaware, Del., May 7, 1863. Roll for May to Aug. 11, 1863. Taken prisoner near Fredericksburg, Va., May 3, 1863. Took oath of Allegiance to U. S. Government. Born, La.; occupation, laborer; res. Donaldsonville, La.; age when enlisted 21; single.

Vol. III-1, p. 1256

424. NICHOLLS, Francis T., Capt. Lt. Co. K, F and S, En. June 19, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Roll for July and Aug., 1861, present; cmdg. Regt. since Aug. 23, 1861. Rolls from Sept. to Dec., 1861, present. Roll for Jan. 1 to June 30, 1862, wounded at Battle of Winchester, May 25, 1862. Roll for July 1 to Oct. 31, 1862, promoted and transfd. Record copied from Memorial Hall, New Orleans, La., June, 1903, by the War Dept., Washington, D.C. : born, La.; occupation, lawyer; res. Donaldsonville, La.; age when enlisted 28; married. An excellent officer; lost left arm. 1st Winchester Battle, Oct., 15, 1862, promoted Brig. Gen. lost right leg, 2nd Battle of Fredericksburg.

Vol. III-1, p. 1280

See comment: Louisiana Historical Quarterly, Vol. 6, No. 1, Jan. 1923, page 5

8th LOUISIANA INFANTRY

COMMENT: Elected governor of Louisiana twice; statue stands at State Capital in Baton Rouge, Louisiana; born in Donaldsonville, La. at the corner of Houmas Street and Nicholls Avenue, where telephone exchange now stands; one of Louisiana illustrious citizens.

425. NICHOLLS, Lawrence D., 1st Lt. Capt. Co. K. En. June 19, 1861, camp Moore, La. Present on Rolls to Oct., 1861. Rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1861, Cmdg. Co. Roll for Dec. 31, 1861. Record copied from Memorial Hall, New Orleans, La., by the War Dept., Washington, D.C., June, 1903; Born, La.; occupation, lawyer; res. Donaldsonville; age when enlisted, 35; married. Killed at Coal Harbor. Was in command of Company, was promoted to Capt. in June, 1861. Killed in action. Remarks: Was Clerk of court. For comment: See La. Historical Quarterly, Vol. 6, No. 1, page 5, Jan., 1923. Vol. III-1, p. 1280

426. PERTUIS, Joseph, Pvt. Co. K. En. March 15, 1862, Donaldsonville, La. Roll to June 30, 1862, sick at White Hall, since June 11, 1862. Roll July & Aug., 1862, absent without leave since Aug. 26, 1862. Roll Sept. & Oct., 1862, present. Roll Nov. & Dec., 1862, absent, sick at _____, since Nov., 1862. Rolls Jan. & Feb., to Aug. 31, 1863, present. Roll Nov. & Dec., 1863, absent, captured at Rappahannock, Va., Nov. 7, 1863. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, captured Rappahannock, Va., Nov. 7, 1863. Recd. Ft. Lookout, Md. from Washington, D.C., Nov. 11, 1863. Paroled until exchanged Ft. Lookout, Md., March 10, 1864. Received City Pt., Va., March 15, 1864. Record copied from Memorial Hall, New Orleans, La. by the War Dept., Washington, D.C., June, 1903, born, Louisiana; occupation, cooper. Res. Donaldsonville, La.; age when enlisted 19; single. Captured, exchanged and joined Cavalry in La.

Vol. III-2, p. 119

427. RICHARDSON, James F., Pvt. Co. K. En. June 19, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on all rolls to June 30, 1862. Rolls Aug., 1862, absent sick at Lynchburg, since Aug. 5, 1862. Roll Jan. & Feb., 1863, absent without leave since _____, 1862. Absent since Aug. 26. Was furnished with a descriptive list when he left the Regt. and probably paid on it to an anterior date; but no notice to that effect, Recd. Federal rolls of Prisoners of War, captured Spottsylvania C. H., May 18, 1864. On Roll not dated of Prisoners of War at Ft. Delaware, Del., who desires to take the oath of Allegiance, Dec., 1864. Released on oath of Allegiance to U. S., May 1, 1865, Res. Assumption Parish, La.; complexion, ruddy; hair, light; eyes, blue; height, 5'1 3/4". Record copied from Memorial Hall, New Orleans, La. by the War Dept., Washington, D.C., June, 1903, born, Ireland; occupation, contractor; res. Donaldsonville; age when enlisted 40, married.

Vol. III-2, p. 311

8th LOUISIANA INFANTRY

Took the oath of Allegiance to U. S. Govt. On Roll of Prisoners of War, captured, Fredericksburg, Md., May 3, 1863. Paroled to go north and forwarded to Washington, D. C., May 3, 1863. On list not dated of Rebel Prisoners, who have reported at these headquarters (Provost Marshal's office), April 29, 1863, and had the oath of Allegiance administered to them. Born, La.; occupation cooper; res. Donaldsonville, La., age when enlisted 20; single.
Vol. III-1, p. 814

415. MARCHAND, Alexander, Pvt. Co. K. En. June 19, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on all Rolls to Dec., 1863, Present, Cpl. since June 4, 1863. Roll April to Aug. 31, 1864, absent, missing since May 12, 1864. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, captured Wilderness, Va., May 12, 1864. Forwd. to Ft. Lookout, Md., from Belle Plains, Va., May 18, 1864. Transfd. to Elmira, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1864. Paroled Elmira, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1864, for exchange. Exchanged James River, Va., 1864. Born, La.; occupation, farmer; res. Donaldsonville, La., age when enlisted 19, single.

Vol. III-1, p. 870

COMMENT: Alexander Marchand, a resident of Grevasse settlement, died about 1913, Darrow, La.; left one son, E. Robert Marchand, who first married Julia Kibbe, of Natchez; they had 3 children: Earl M., Alex R., and Catherine; he then married Clemence Serre, by whom he had 4 children: Clemence; Roberta, Marguerite and J. Robert, Jr. Write Mrs. Maud Lagle, Darrow, La.

416. MARCHAND, Joseph, Pvt. Co. K., En. Sept. 5, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on Rolls to Dec., 1861. Rolls to June 30, 1862. Discharged for disability. Report Feb. __, 1862, Camp Carondelet, Va., discharged Feb. 25, 1862, on account of old age; age 66 years. Born France; occupation, editor; res. Ascension Parish, La., age when enlisted 60, single.

Vol. III-1, p. 870

417. MARCHBANK, L. Burrill, Pvt. Co. K. En. March 20, 1862, Donaldsonville, La. Rolls June to Oct., 1862, absent sick in Lynchburg, Va., since June 13, 1862. Roll for Nov. & Dec., 1862, died in Lynchburg, Va., Dec. 5, 1862. Born, Louisiana; occupation, farmer; Res. New River, age when enlisted 24, single.

Vol. III-1, p. 871

418. MELANCON, Prosper, Pvt. Co. K. En. June 19, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on all Rolls to Dec., 1861. Roll to June 30, 1862, absent, without leave, supposed to be taken prisoner in Valley, June 2, 1862. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, captured at Winchester, Va., June 4, 1862. Exchanged Aikens Landry, Va., April 5, 1862. Rolls Aug. 31, 1862 to May, 1863, present. Rolls to Aug. 31, 1863, absent, sick at Selma, Ala., since May, 1863.

- 110 -

8th LOUISIANA INFANTRY

Rolls Sept., 1863 to Dec., 1863, absent without leave, from Selma, Ala. in La., said to be in 2nd La. Cav. Record copied from Memorial Hall, New Orleans, La., by the War Dept., Washington, D.C., June, 1903; born Canada; occupation, cooper; res. Donaldsonville, La.; age when enlisted 22, single, absent, without leave since Dec. 13, 1862.

Vol. III-1, p. 942

419. MENSLAGE, Christopher, Pvt. Co. K. En. May 18, 1862, Donaldsonville, La. Present on all rolls to Aug., 1862. Rolls to Sept., 1862 to Feb., 1863, absent, sick, wounded at Sharpsburg, Md., Sept. 17, 1862. Rolls to May, 1863, died May 6, 1863, of wounds received near Fredericksburg, May 4, 1863. Record copied from Memorial Hall, New Orleans, La., by the War Dept., Washington, D.C., June, 1903. Born, La.; occupation, laborer; res. Bayou Goula, La., age when enlisted 18, single. Killed in action at Chancellorsville, May 5, 1863.

Vol. III-1, p. 948

420. MORRISON, John, Pvt. Co. K. En. June 19, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on all rolls to Oct., 1861. Roll Nov. & Dec., 1861, absent, sick at Manassas, since Dec. 26, 1861. Rolls Dec. 31, 1861 to June 30, 1862, present. Rolls July and Aug., 1862, absent, sick at Lynchburg, since Aug. 10, 1862. Roll Sept. & Oct., 1862, present. Roll Nov. & Dec., 1862, absent, sick since Dec. 13, 1862. Roll for Jan. & Feb., 1863, present. Rolls May to Aug., 1863, absent, wounded at Fredericksburg, Va., May 4, 1863. Rolls to Aug. 31, 1863 to Dec., 1863, absent without leave since July, 1863. Rolls April to Aug., 1864, present. On Register of Prisoners of War, captured Petersburg, Va., April 3, 1865. Forwd. to Hart's Island, N.Y. Harbor, April 7, 1865. Released on oath, June 14, 1865. Complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, gray; height, 5'10 1/2". Res. Donaldsonville, La., born, Ireland; occupation, mason, age , when enlisted 47.

Vol. III-1, p. 1063

421. MCCORMICK, John, Pvt. Co. K. En. June 19, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on all Rolls to Dec., 1861. Roll Dec. 31, to June 30, 1862, absent, left as nurse to Lt. Col. Nicholls who was wounded in battle of Winchester, May 25, 1862. Roll June and Aug., 1862 absent paroled prisoner of Lynchburg, not yet exchanged. Roll Sept. & Oct., 1862, absent at Richmond, to be exchanged. Prisoner since June, 1862. Rolls Nov., 1862 to Feb., 1863, present. Rolls May to Aug., 1863, absent; wounded since May 4, 1863. Battle of Fredericksburg; Record copied from Memorial Hall, New Orleans, La. by the War Dept., Washington, D.C., June, 1903, born, La., occupation, laborer; res. Donaldsonville, La., age when enlisted 20, single. Wounded May 6, 1863; retired Feb., 1865.

Vol. III-1, p. 1155

8th LOUISIANA INFANTRY

422. MCGALLIARD, William M., Pvt. 2nd Lt. Co. ____ En. June 19, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on all rolls to Aug., 1862. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, captured Antietam, Sept. 28, 1862. Paroled Ft. McHenry, Md., Nov. 12, 1862, for exchange. Exchanged City Pt., Va., Nov. 21, 1862. Roll Nov. & Dec., 1862. Absent, sick since Nov. 2, 1862. Rolls Jan. to May, 1863, present. Rolls, Aug. to Dec., 1863, absent, wounded and left on field of Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863. Elected Lt., June 17, 1863. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, captured Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863, on hospital Reg., admitted to Camp Letterman, U.S.A. Gen. Hospital, Gettysburg, Pa., July 29, 1863. Transfd. to U.S.A. Gen. Hos., West's Bldgs., Baltimore, Md., Oct. 16, 1863. Received Ft. Delaware, Del., from Ft. McHenry, Md., June 16, 1864, paroled Sept. 14, 1864 for exchange. Exchanged Varina, Va. Sept. 22, 1864. Born, North Carolina; occupation, Medical student; resident of Winsboro, IA. Remarks: A resident of Donaldsonville, La. (Write: Mrs. Jane Alwes Seal, 4843 Feliciana Drive, New Orleans, La.)

Vol. III-1, p. 1190

For comment see Appendix.

423. NAVARRE, Adam, Pvt. Co. K. En. June 19, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on Rolls to Dec., 1861. Roll for Dec. 31, 1861 to June 30, 1862, absent, sick in Richmond. Roll for July to Aug., 1862, present. Roll for Sept. & Oct., 1862, absent, left as nurse with wounded at Sharpsburg, Md., since Sept. 18, 1862. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, captured at Sharpsburg, Sept. 28, 1862. Admitted Nov. 23, 1862, to U.S.A. Gen. Hos., Frederick, Md. Sent to Fort McHenry Nov. 28, 1862. Released from Hospital, Nov. 29, 1862. Remarks: Nurse. Rolls from Nov., 1862 to Feb., 1863, present. Rolls from Feb. 28, 1863 to May, 1863, absent, taken prisoner on retreat from Mary's Hills, May 3, 1863. Federal Prisoners of War, captured Fredericksburg, May 3, 1863. Paroled to go North and forwarded to Ole Capitol Prison, Washington, D.C. Transfd. to Fort Delaware, Del., May 7, 1863. Roll for May to Aug. 11, 1863. Taken prisoner near Fredericksburg, Va., May 3, 1863. Took oath of Allegiance to U. S. Government. Born, La.; occupation, laborer; res. Donaldsonville, La.; age when enlisted 21; single.

Vol. III-1, p. 1256

424. NICHOLLS, Francis T., Capt. Lt. Co. K, F and S, En. June 19, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Roll for July and Aug., 1861, present; comdg. Regt. since Aug. 23, 1861. Rolls from Sept. to Dec., 1861, present. Roll for Jan. 1 to June 30, 1862, wounded at Battle of Winchester, May 25, 1862. Roll for July 1 to Oct. 31, 1862, promoted and transfd. Record copied from Memorial Hall, New Orleans, La., June, 1903, by the War Dept., Washington, D.C. : born, La.; occupation, lawyer; res. Donaldsonville, La.; age when enlisted 28; married. An excellent officer; lost left arm. 1st Winchester Battle, Oct., 15, 1862, promoted Brig. Gen. lost right leg, 2nd Battle of Fredericksburg.

Vol. III-1, p. 1280

See comment: Louisiana Historical Quarterly, Vol. 6, No. 1, Jan. 1923, page 5

- 112 -

8th LOUISIANA INFANTRY

COMMENT: Elected governor of Louisiana twice; statue stands at State Capital in Baton Rouge, Louisiana; born in Donaldsonville, La. at the corner of Houmas Street and Nicholls Avenue, where telephone exchange now stands; one of Louisiana illustrious citizens.

425. NICHOLLS, Lawrence D., 1st Lt. Capt. Co. K. En. June 19, 1861, camp Moore, La. Present on Rolls to Oct., 1861. Rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1861, Comdg. Co. Roll for Dec. 31, 1861. Record copied from Memorial Hall, New Orleans, La., by the War Dept., Washington, D.C., June, 1903; Born, La.; occupation, lawyer; res. Donaldsonville; age when enlisted, 35; married. Killed at Coal Harbor. Was in command of Company, was promoted to Capt. in June, 1861. Killed in action. Remarks: Was Clerk of court. For comment: See La. Historical Quarterly, Vol. 6, No. 1, page 5, Jan., 1923. Vol. III-1, p. 1280
426. PERTUIS, Joseph, Pvt. Co. K. En. March 15, 1862, Donaldsonville, La. Roll to June 30, 1862, sick at White Hall, since June 11, 1862. Roll July & Aug., 1862, absent without leave since Aug. 26, 1862. Roll Sept. & Oct., 1862, present. Roll Nov. & Dec., 1862, absent, sick at _____, since Nov., 1862. Rolls Jan. & Feb., to Aug. 31, 1863, present. Roll Nov. & Dec., 1863, absent, captured at Rappahannock, Va., Nov. 7, 1863. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, captured Rappahannock, Va., Nov. 7, 1863. Recd. Ft. Lookout, Md. from Washington, D.C., Nov. 11, 1863. Paroled until exchanged Ft. Lookout, Md., March 10, 1864. Received City Pt., Va., March 15, 1864. Record copied from Memorial Hall, New Orleans, La. by the War Dept., Washington, D.C., June, 1903, born, Louisiana; occupation, cooper. Res. Donaldsonville, La.; age when enlisted 19; single. Captured, exchanged and joined Cavalry in La. Vol. III-2, p. 119
427. RICHARDSON, James F., Pvt. Co. K. En. June 19, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on all rolls to June 30, 1862. Rolls Aug., 1862, absent sick at Lynchburg, since Aug. 5, 1862. Roll Jan. & Feb., 1863, absent without leave since _____, 1862. Absent since Aug. 26. Was furnished with a descriptive list when he left the Regt. and probably paid on it to an anterior date; but no notice to that effect, Recd. Federal rolls of Prisoners of War, captured Spottsylvania C. H., May 18, 1864. On Roll not dated of Prisoners of War at Ft. Delaware, Del., who desires to take the oath of Allegiance, Dec., 1864. Released on oath of Allegiance to U. S., May 1, 1865, Res. Assumption Parish, La.; complexion, ruddy; hair, light; eyes, blue; height, 5'1 3/4". Record copied from Memorial Hall, New Orleans, La. by the War Dept., Washington, D.C., June, 1903, born, Ireland; occupation, contractor; res. Donaldsonville; age when enlisted 40, married.

Vol. III-2, p. 311

- 113 -

8th LOUISIANA INFANTRY

Donaldsonville, La; and Ida (Mrs. Willie Hanson), Napeleoville, La. Dr. Jos. St. Martin, father of Capt. Victor St. Martin was born in France, in 1792, and died in Donaldsonville, La. on April 19, 1859. As a young surgeon, he served under Napoleon.

428. ST. MARTIN, Emile, Sgt. Co. K. En. June 19, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on all rolls to Aug., 1862. Roll Sept. & Oct., 1862, absent since Sept. 18, 1862, nursing Capt. St. Martin. On parole of prisoners of War, dated office provost Marshal Gen. Army of the Potomac, Sept. 27, 1862. On parole not dated: We the undersigned do hereby give our parole of Honor not to take up arms, not to serve in any military capacity against the United States until regularly exchanged. Exchanged Aiken's Landing, Va., Nov. 10, 1862. Roll Jan. & Feb., 1863, absent, sick at _____ since _____, 1862. Rolls May, 1863 to Aug. 31, 1863, present. Roll Nov. & Dec., 1863, absent, prisoner at Rappahannock Bridge, Nov. 7, 1863. Paroled until exchanged at Pt. Lookout, Md., March 10, 1864. Recd. City Point, Va., March 15, 1864. Roll to Aug. 31, 1864, dated Nov. 10, 1864, present. Record copied from Memorial Hall, New Orleans, La., by the War Dept., Washington, D. C., May, 1903, born Assumption Parish, La.; occupation, clerk; res. Donaldsonville, La., age when enlisted 31, single. Promoted to 1st Sgt. now on duty with Gen. York in North Carolina.

Vol. III-2, p. 432

429. ST. MARTIN, Victor, 1st Lt. Capt. Co. K. K. En. June 19, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on Rolls to Oct., 1861. Nov & Dec., 1861 Rolls present or absent not stated. Roll to June 30, 1862, absent sick at Lynchburg, since May 26, 1862. Became Capt by promotion, June 27, 1862. Roll July & Aug., 1862, present. Roll Sept. & Oct., 1862, absent, wounded at Sharpsburg, since Sept. 18, 1862. Roll Nov. & Dec., 1862, absent at Lynchburg, since _____. Was wounded at Sharpsburg, Sept. 16, 1862. Roll Jan. & Feb., 1863, absent. A.A.A. Gen. of 2nd Lt. Brigade. Roll Feb. 28 to May 14, 1863, present. Roll May 14, 1863 to Aug. 31, 1863, killed in Battle of Gettysburg, July 2, 1863. Born, La.; occupation, clerk; res. Donaldsonville, La.; age when enlisted 33, married.

Vol. III-2, p. 432

COMMENT: Capt. Victor St. Martin, (son of Dr. Jos. St. Martin and Emelie Dumond) was born in Donaldsonville, La., 1828; m. Azema Mollere, killed in action, Gettysburg, Pa. July 2, 1863; buried in Arlington Nat. Cemetery, Washington. Children: Michel, Sam H. (Sheriff), Ascension Parish, John, Edward, Hepburn, Letitia (Mrs. Sabin Savoie), Ida (Mrs. Leonce Dossat). Among the grandchildren we find: Children of Sheriff Sam H. St. Martin: Charles, Dumond, Same and Helouise (Mrs. Leibner). Children of Letitia St. Martin Savoie: Ella (Mrs. Philip H. Gilbert), Delia (Mrs. Paul T. Thibodaux), Hepburn, Clarence J. and Marie (Mrs. Alphonse A. Delaune), all of Belle Rose, La. Children of Ida St. Martin: Linda (Mrs. Charles Delas), mayor of Thibodaux, La.; Idilian (Mrs. Edward Talbot), a line (Mrs. George Talbot), c/o Miss Marguerite Delaune of Belle Rose, La. or T. Oliver Thibodaux,

- 114 -

430. SANCHEZ, Eugene, Pvt. Co. K. En. March 18, 1862, Donaldsonville, La. Present on all Rolls to May, 1863. Rolls July to Dec., 1863, absent, taken prisoner at Gettysburg, Pa., July 4, 1863. Roll for April 30 to Aug. 31, 1864, absent since July 2, 1863. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, captured, Gettysburg, Pa., July 4, 1863. Received, Fort Delaware, Del., from Fort McHenry, Md. July 6, 1863. Forwarded to Hammond Gen. Hos. Pt. Lookout, Md., from Chester, Pa., Oct. 4, 1863. Paroled, Pt. Lookout, Md., 18-63. Exchanged Venus Pt., Savannah River, Nov. 15, 1864, Savannah. Admitted to 1st Div. Hos. 20th A. C., Dec., 1864. Federal Prisoners of War, captured Dec. 24, 1864, Savannah, Georgia. Died Dec. 26, 1864. Buried, Savannah Grave Yard. Born, La., occupation, laborer; res. Donaldsonville, La., age when enlisted 23, single.

Vol. III-2, p. 439

431. SMITH, Doddridge, Pvt. 2nd Lt. Co. K. En. June 19, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on all Rolls to Oct., 1862. Roll Nov. & Dec. 1862, present. Elected Jr. 2nd Lt., Dec. 6, 1862, to fill vacancy occasioned by death of Lt. B. F. Birdsall. Roll Jan. & Feb., 18-63, present. Rolls May, 1863 to Aug. 31, 1864, absent, wounded near Fredericksburg, Va., May 4, 1863, taken prisoner. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, captured Fredericksburg, Va. or Chancellorsville, Va., May 4, 1863. Sent to Old Capitol Prison, Washington, D. C., Sept. 19, 1863. Forwarded to Fort Delaware, Del., Oct. 21, 1864. Paroled, Fort Delaware, Oct. 30, 1864. Transfd. to Pt. Lookout, Md., Oct. 31, 1864, for exchange. Exchanged Venus Pt., Savannah River, Nov. 15, 1864. Born, _____, Mo.; occupation, clerk; res. Donaldsonville, La., age when enlisted 28, single.

Vol. III-2, p. 606

432. SUAREZ, Antoine, Pvt. Co. K, En. June 18, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on Rolls to Dec., 1861. Roll to June 30, 1862, absent without leave; supposed to have been taken prisoner in the valley on June 2, 1862. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War captured Winchester, Va., June 26, 1862. Exchanged Aikens Landing, Aug. 5, 1862. Rolls Sept., 1862 to May, 1863, present. Rolls Aug. 21 to Dec. 1863, absent, left sick at Gettysburg, Pa., July 4, 1863. Taken Prisoner. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, captured at Gettysburg, Pa., July 4, 1863. Forwd. from Pt. Delaware, Del., to Pt. Lookout, Md., Oct., 1863. Exchanged Pt. Lookout, Md., Oct., 1864. Record copied from Memorial Hall, New Orleans, La.,

- 115 -

8TH LOUISIANA INFANTRY

by the War Dept., Washington, D. C., June, 1903; born, La.; occupation, laborer; res. Donaldsonville, La., age when enlisted 23, single. Died in U. S. Prison, Pt. Lookout, Md., about March, 1864.

Vol. III-2, p. 734



Edward N. Pugh, nephew of Francis T. Nicholls



Wm. G. T. Carver



Ascension, Home of Narcisse Landry

OGDEN'S LOUISIANA CAVALRY

"From the silence of sorrowful hours
The desolate mourners go,
Lovingly laden with flowers
Alice for the friend and the foe;
Under the sod and the dew,
Awaiting the judgment-day;
Under the roses, the Blue,
Under the lilies the Gray."
--Francis Miles Finch.

433. ALEXANDER, Braughan Richard, Pvt. Co. A. Rolls of Prisoners of War, paroled, Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865. Res. Ascension Parish, La. Vol. I, p. 39
COMMENT: From St. Amant, La. Father or grandfather of Richard B. (Caddo) Alexander, St. Amant, La. Children of Richard B. Alexander: Mildred, Elga, James B., Herman, Catherine, Murray, Paul and Richard B., Jr. Write Dianne Alexander Boudreaux, St. Amant, La., daughter of Paul Alexander.
434. ALLEN, C.H., Lt. Co. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, captured Dutch Stores (Dutchtown, La.), Oct. 14, 1864. Recd. at New Orleans, La., Oct. 20, 1864. Transfd. to Ship Island, Miss., Nov. 5, 1864. Forwd. to Fort Lafayette Harbor, N.Y. Harbor, Nov. 20, 1864. Recd. at Fort Warren, Mass., Dec. 21, 1864. Released June 12, 1865, on oath of Allegiance. Res. Memphis, Tenn.; complexion light; hair, light; eyes, blue; height, 5' 6 3/4".
Vol. I, p. 45
435. ARGRAVES, A., Pvt. Co. G. Rolls of Prisoners of War, paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865. Res. Ascension Parish, La. Vol. I, p. 74
COMMENT: Alces Argrave, son of Ursin Argrave, Prairieville, La. Born about 1845, died 1930. Children: Abe Argrave, Gonzales, La., Pauline and Alice, (Alcide), deceased; grandchildren: Earl, Alces, Edith and Celina Argrave. Co. G, Ogden's Cav. C.S.A.
436. ARVET, Celestin, Pvt. Co. A. Roll of prisoners of War, paroled, Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865. Res. Ascension Parish, La. Vol. I, p. 82
437. ARVET, Maximillian, Pvt. Co. A. Roll of Prisoners of War, paroled, Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865. Res. Ascension Parish, La. Vol. I, p. 82
438. BABIN, Dorville, Pvt. Co. A. Rolls of prisoners of War, paroled, Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865. Res. Ascension Parish, La. Vol. I, p. 97

OGDEN'S LOUISIANA CAVALRY

439. Babin, Drozin, Pvt. Co. A. Rolls of prisoners of War, paroled Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865. Res. Ascension Parish, La., Vol. I-97
440. BLAIR, B. Pvt. Co. G. Rolls of Prisoners of War paroled, Gainesville, Ala, May 12, 1865. Res. Ascension Parish, La. Vol. I-p.199
441. BLAIR, Francis M. 1st Sgt. 2nd Lt. Co. F. Enlisted April 3, 1862, Ascension Parish, La. Apptd 1st Sgt, May 12, 1862. Present on Rolls to Feb., 1863. Present rolls of Prisoners of War, captured and paroled, Vicksburg, Miss., July 4, 1863. See comment on No. 443. Vol. I, p.190
442. BLAIR G., Pvt. Co. G. Ogden's La. Cavalry. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War Paroled Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865. Res. Ascension Parish, La. Vol. I, p.199
443. BLAIR, O.C. 2nd Lt. Co. G. Official Rolls of Paroled Officers, paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 2, 1865. Vol. I, p.199
 COMMENT: Francis Marion Blair, Thomas. 28th C.S.A., died, Fort Worth, Dec. 14, 1892, age 56. Buried in Calvary Cemetery, Blair plot, Married Azema Hamilton, Ascension church, Donaldsonville, April 9, 1862. Had three children: Ollie, James and Stella. Children: Ollie died in 1904, never married; Stella Azema Blair Reed died in 1903; James A., died 1923, left 3 children; G.C., Francis Marion, James and Lucille Watson, and Marion Reed Keller, daughter of Stella Blair Reed. Address: Mrs. Marion Reed Keller, 2609 37th St., Galveston, Texas.
444. BOURQUE, Villier, Pvt. Co. A. Appears on Roll of Prisoners of War paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865. Res. Ascension parish, La. (from Gonzales, La.) Vol. II, p.61
445. BOURGEOIS, Camille, Pvt. Co. A. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, captured near New River. Sent to Mil. Div. West Miss., Dec. 21, 1864. Recd. at New Orleans, La., Dec. 24, 1864. Eyes, dark; complexion, light; hair, black; height 5'3", res. St. James Par. La. Vol. II, p.62
 COMMENT: Camille Bourgeois, c/o J. Paul Bourgeois, Gonzales, La., Son of Paul Bourgeois and _____ Melancon. Bureid Corner-view Cemetery. Children: Felicie, Estelle, Jules, Camille, Edmond, and Jean Baptiste. Children of Felicie (Mrs. Joe Gonzales): Felicie

OGDEN'S LOUISIANA CAVALRY

- Beatrice, Josephine, Fanny, Ethel, Joseph. Edmond's children: (m. Malvina Savoie), Paul, Jules, Allen, Theotiste, Regina, Edmond, Alces, Malvina, Camille, Sidney, Germain, Fulgence, Alice, Vincent. Children of Batiste: (m. Emily Le Blanc) Marie, Maurice, (Msgr. J. Maurice Bourgeois), Paul, Jules, Edward, Louis, Antoinette, Felicie, Jeanne and other daughter. Address: J. Paul Bourgeois, Gonzales, La.
446. BOURGEOIS, Florian, Pvt. Co. A. On list dated Hdqrs. 31st Mass. Vols., Hermitage Plantation, La. July 10, 1865. Vol. II, p.62
 COMMENT: J. Paul Bourgeois of Gonzales, La., says Florian Bourgeois was a brother of Camille Bourgeois.
447. BOURGEOIS, T., Pvt. Co. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, captured at Jackson, La., Nov. 16, 1864. Recd. at New Orleans, La. Nov. 23, 1864. Forwarded to Ship Island, Miss., Dec. 13, 1864. Rolls of Prisoners of War, captured near Whitehall Mills, Dec. 14, 1864. Sent to Mil. Div., West Miss., Dec. 21, 1864. Forwd. to New Orleans, La., Dec. 24, 1864. Transfd. to Ship Island, Miss., Jan. 2, 1865. Recd. at Vicksburg, Miss., May 1, 1865. Paroled at Camp Townsend, May 6, 1865. On hos. register admitted to U.S. A. Gen. Hospital, No. 2, Vicksburg, Miss., May 14, 1865. Released from hospital, May 21, 1865. Vol. II, p.64
448. BROUSSARD, O., Pvt. Co. K. Rolls of Prisoners of War, paroled Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865. Res. Ascension Parish, La. Vol. II, p.131
 COMMENT: Sidney O. Broussard says that he may be the father of Octave S. and Robert J. Write Sidney O. Broussard, 138 Spencer Avenue, New Orleans 24, La.
449. BROUSSARD, Z.L. Pvt. Co. K. On Rolls of prisoners of War, paroled at Gainesville, Ala, May 12, 1865, Res. Ascension Parish, La. Vol. II, p.139
450. BROWN, Henry Thompson, 1st Sgt. Co. A. Rolls of Prisoners of War, paroled Gainesville, Ala., May 12, res. Ascension Parish, La. Vol. II, p.145
 COMMENT: Father of Ethelbert, Nicholas, Thompson and Geneva Brown; lived at Hope Villa La. Write B. B. Mackay, Sr., Rt. 6, Hope Villa, Baton Rouge, La.
451. CANNON, Martin, Pvt. Co. A. Appears on Rolls of Prisoners of War, paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865. Res. Ascension Parish, La. Vol. II, p.242

OGDEN'S LOUISIANA CAVALRY

452. COLLINS, J. F., 4th Cpl. Co. G. Rolls of prisoners of War, paroled, Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865. Res. Ascension Parish, La.
Vol. II, p. 388
453. DIXON, William P. Pvt. Co. A. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War. Captured near New River, Nov. 17, 1864. Sent to New Orleans, La., Dec. 24, 1864. Transfd. to Ship Island, Miss., Jan. 22, 1864. Forwd. to Vicksburg, Miss., May 1, 1865. Paroled at Camp Townsend, May 6, 1865.
Vol. II, p. 639
COMMENT: From Hope Villa, Prairieville, La. For information write B. B. Mackay, Route 6, Hope Villa, Baton Rouge, La.
454. DUPLESSIS, Dominique, Pvt. Co. A. On Rolls of prisoners of War, paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865. Res. Ascension Parish, La.
Vol. II, p. 723
455. ELISER, Dawson J. Cpl. Co. A. Paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865. Res. Ascension Parish, La.
Vol. II, p. 766
COMMENT: J. D. (Minet) Eliser, Gonzales, La. Father of Edward, Sidney and Melfor Eliser, Gonzales, La.
456. GONZALES, J. Alfred, 2nd Lt. Co. A. On official rolls of Paroled officers, paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.
Vol. III-1, p. 52
COMMENT: Father of Lester Gonzales, ex-sheriff, Gonzales, La. and the late Allent Gonzales, Donaldsonville, Hestor G. Arceneaux, Adele G. Dyer, Lillian G. Brown and others. John Alfred Gonzales was born at Galvez, La., April 13, 1837, died Nov. 8, 1915; buried Prairieville Cemetery. Veteran was first married to Mary Frances Kling, on Oct. 14, 1861, and the following children were born: Alfred A., J. Edward, Henry W., Mary, Frances, Robert A., Uxinio Seenie, Heison O., John Oreal. and his second marriage to Louise Landry the following children were born: Adelle (Mrs. T. Walter Dyer, Allen T., Hester (Mrs. Felix Arceneaux), Lillian (Mrs. Oscar W. Brown), Sidney F., Silas S., Lester S. and Dewey Gonzales,
457. GONZALES, Joseph, Capt. Co. A. On official rolls of paroled officers, paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.
Vol. III-1, p. 52
COMMENT: Captain Joseph Gonzales, father of Joseph Gonzales, founder of the City of Gonzales, served with honor and distinction throughout the Civil War. (See House of Marchand at the Prairie, p. 17). He was first married to Rosalie Adorea Marchand (daughter of Simon Marchand and Marie Savoye). After returning from the Civil War, he was elected Sheriff of the parish of

Ascension. His home was at St. Amant, La. Of his first marriage the following named children were born: Olive (Mrs. Alcide Gautreau), Pamela (Mrs. Dourado Braud), Elizabeth (Mrs. Julien Thomassie), Joseph (Mrs. Jos. Dupuy, Joseph, who married Felicite Bourgeois and who served as first Mayor of Gonzales, President of the police jury, representative, first post-master; Alexander F., Robert Lee, who married Felicia Savoy; Ogden, who married Maud Little; Cora (Mrs. Andrew Little); Sims H., who married Rosalie Acy. On the death of his first wife, Joseph Gonzales, the veteran, re-married, and the following named children were born: Florence; Edna Mary (Mrs. Arestide Hebert) and Josephine (Mrs. George Collins), Among his ghandchildren we find: Aline, Elmire, Clarence, Percy, Lena and Lucille Gautreau; Morris, Blanche, Leo, Dolphy, Leah, Davis and Cora Braud; Octavia, Juste, Octave, Edmund, Edward, Clarence, Evans, Eva, Ida and Emile Thomassie; Corinne, Clair, Edgar, George, Francis Edward, Cecille and Lillian Dupuy; Felicie, Beatrice, Josephine, Ethel and Fanny Gonzales; Rudolph and Dena Gonzales; Whitney, Alton, Vernon Gonzales; Laura, William, Sidney, Andrew, Uriel Little; Willia, Ogden, J. P., Beulah and Emmett Gonzales. The descendants of the first soldier, Capt. Joseph Gonzales, are found at all points of East Ascension Parish, La.

458. GUEDRY, Jules, Pvt. Co. A. Appears on Roll of Prisoners of War, paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865. Res. Ascension Parish, La.
Vol. III-1, p. 119
COMMENT: From St. Amant, Louisiana.
459. GUEDRY, Paul, Pvt. Co. A. Appears on Roll of Prisoners of War, paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865. Res. Ascension Parish, La. (From St. Amant or Dutchtown, La.)
Vol. III-1, p. 120
460. HAMILTON, S., Pvt. Co. G. Appears on Roll of Prisoners of War, paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865. Res. Ascension Parish, La. (Resident of Prairieville, La.)
Vol. III-1, p. 167
461. Henry, Theodule, Pvt. Co. K., Appears on Roll of Prisoners of War, paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865. Res. Ascension Parish, La. (Resident of Prairieville, Louisiana)
Vol. III-1, p. 276

OGDEN'S LOUISIANA CAVALRY

462. HIGGINBOTHAM, Joseph, Sgt. Co. A. Appears on Roll of Prisoners of War, paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865. Res. Ascension Parish, Louisiana
Vol. III-1, p. 299
463. KIERN, Richard, Pvt. Co. A. On Rolls of prisoners of War, paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865. Res. Ascension Parish, La.
Vol. III-1, p. 557
464. KLING, Joachim, Pvt. Co. A. On Rolls of prisoners of War, paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865. Res. Ascension Parish, La.
Vol. III-1, p. 583
COMMENT: X For Comment see page 20, No. 93.
465. LANDRY, Alexander, Sgt. Co. A. On Rolls of prisoners of War, paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865. Res. Ascension Parish, La.
Vol. III-1, p. 638
466. LOUVIERE, Amede, Pvt. Co. A. On rolls of prisoners of War, paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865. Res. Ascension Parish.
Vol. III-1, p. 799
467. MARTIN, Allen W., Sgt. Co. A. Appears on Roll of Prisoners of War, paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865. Res. Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
Vol. III-1, p. 887
COMMENT: Allen W. Martin from Acy La., father of Drs. Dawson T. and Allen W. Martin, Henry S. Martin, Willie Martin and John B. Martin, attorney at law; grandfather of James Dawson Martin, State Senator, Lee Avenue, Donaldsonville, Louisiana.
468. MIRE, Prudent, Pvt. Co. A. Roll of Prisoners of War, C.S.A. Paroled Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865. Res. Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
Vol. III-1, p. 940
469. MICHEL, Arthur, Pvt. Co. A. Appears on Roll of Prisoners of War, paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865. Res. Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
Vol. III-1, p. 963
470. MIRE, Ozeme, Pvt. Co. A. Roll of Prisoner of War, C.S.A., paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865, Res. Ascension Parish Louisiana.
Vol. III-1, p. 996

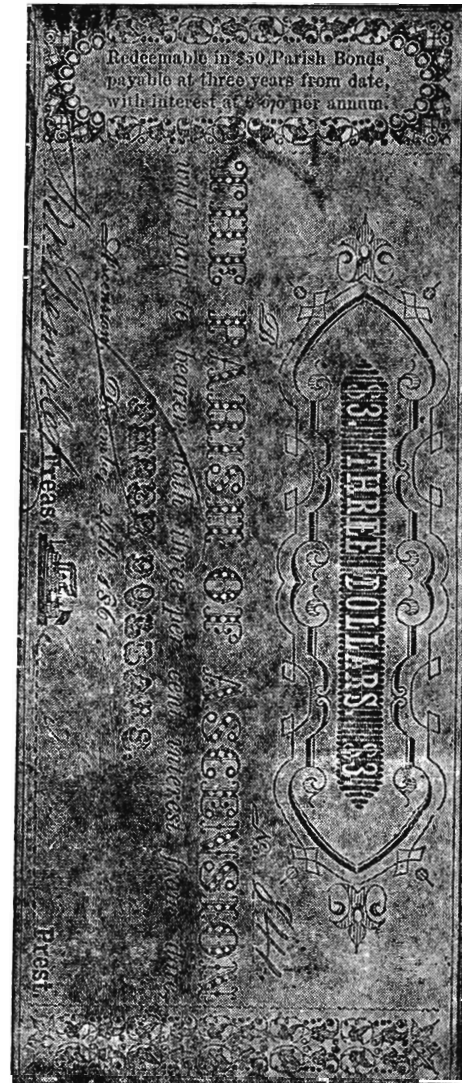
OGDEN'S LOUISIANA CAVALRY

471. POCHE, Cledeant, Pvt. Co. A. On list dated Office Provost Marshal, Donaldsonville, La., Jan. 18, 1865 of Confederate Soldiers reported at Provost Marshal's office, Donaldsonville, La. Forwd to Capt. B. B. Campbell, Asst. Adjt. Gen. Hdqrs. Lafourche Dist. Reported Jan. 18, 1865. Served in Miss. and La. On letter dated Hdqrs. 31st Mass. Vols. Hermitage Plantation, La., Jan. 18, 1865, addressed to Capt. C. H. Newton, Pro. Marshal, parish of Ascension and signed by N. F. Bond, Capt. Comdg. of which the following is an extract: - - .
Vol. III-2, p. 161
472. RODRIGUEZ, Marcel, Pvt. Co. A. Roll of Prisoners of War, C.S.A. paroled, Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865. Res. Ascension Parish, La.
Vol. III-2, p. 369
473. SANCHEZ, A., Pvt. Co. I. Roll of prisoners of War, paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865, Res. Baton Rouge, La.
Vol. III-2, p. 438
474. SEVARIO, William Pvt. Co. A. Roll of Prisoners of War, paroled, Gainesville, La., May 12, 1865. Res. Ascension Parish, La.
Vol. III-2, p. 519
475. ST. AMANT, P. T., 1st Lt. Co. H. Official Rolls Paroled Officers C.S.A., paroled Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.
Vol. III-2, p. 669
COMMENT: Among his children are Judge Clyde V. St. Amant, State Senator and District Judge for many years, Gonzales, Louisiana, Dr. L. Penrose St. Amant, Pres. of Bank of Gonzales, Gonzales, La.; A. Sidney St. Amant, Assessor, Ascension Parish; Eric W. St. Amant, Miss Etta St. Amant, Arthur A. St. Amant, Steamboat man, Miss Winnie St. Amant, and others. Soldier practiced medicine at St. Amant, La., for many years subsequent to the Civil War. Grandfather of Penrose C. St. Amant, attorney at law, Gonzales, La.
476. ST. AMANT, V., Pvt. Co. H. Roll of prisoners of War, C.S.A., paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865, Res. Ascension Parish, La.
Vol. III-2, p. 669
477. TASSIS, Lucien, Pvt. Co. E. List dated office Provost Marshal, Donaldsonville, Jan. 18, 1865 of Confederate soldiers who reported at Provost Marshal's office, Donaldsonville, La.; Ford to Capt. B. B. Campbell, Asst. Adjt. Gen. Hdqrs., Lafourche Dist. Remarks: Reported Jan. 18, 1865. Served in Miss. and La. Letter dated Hdqrs. 31st Mass. Hermitage Plantation, La., addressed to Capt. C. H. Newton, P.M. Ascension Par., signed by N. F. Bond, Capt. Comdg. of which the following is an extract: - - .
Vol. III-2, p. 769

OGDEN'S LOUISIANA CAVALRY

478. TEMPLET, Jean Baptiste, Pvt. Co. A. Letter dated Hdqrs. 31st Mass. Vols. Hermitage Plantation, La., Jan. 19, 1865, addressed to Capt. C. H. Newton, Provost Marshal and signed by W. I. Allen, Capt. Commanding of which the following is a copy: I have the honor to forward herewith two confederate soldiers who have given themselves up and desire to take the oath of Allegiance.
Vol. III-2, p.789
479. THIBEAUT, Filbert, Pvt. Co. A. Roll of Prisoners of War, C.S.A. paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865. Res. Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
Vol. III-2, p.800
480. WATTS, George, Pvt. Co. B. Letter dated Hdqrs. 31st Mass. Vols. Hermitage Plantation, La., Jan. 16, 1865, addressed to Capt. C. H. Newton, Provost Marshal, and signed by N. F. Bond, Capt. commanding of which the following is an extract: I have the honor to forward herewith 3 confederate soldiers who have come in and desire to take the oath of Allegiance." Remarks: Livingston, Camp Brandywine, Miss.
Vol. III-2, p.1011
481. WHITE, P. A. Pvt. Co. H. Roll of prisoners of War, C.S.A., paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865. Res. Ascension Parish, La.
Vol. III-2, p.1066
482. WOODS, JAMES, Sgt. Co. A. Roll of Prisoners of War, C.S.A. paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865. Res. Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
Vol. III-2, p.1057
- COMMENT: James Woods was from the lower New River Country, he was probably related to J. Henry Woods, now residing in Monroe, La., with his son, Theophile Woods.

Civil War money issued by the Parish of Ascension, Louisiana



FIRST LOUISIANA CAVALRY

483. ALLEN, Benjamin, D., Pvt. Co. C. En. Sept. 12, 1861, Baton Rouge, La. Roll for May 1 to Aug. 31, 1862, present. Apptd. Cpl. May 1, 1862. Rolls from Sept., 1862 to Feb., 1863, present. Roll for March 1 to June 30, 1863, absent near London, recruiting horses. Federal rolls of Prisoners of War captured near Somerset, Ky., March 30, 1863. Sent, April 13, 1863, from Military Prison, Louisville, Ky., to Baltimore, Md., en route to City Pt., Va., for exchange. Exchanged at City Point., Va., April 22, 1863. Roll for Nov. and Dec., 1863, present. On rolls of prisoners of War, paroled, Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865, Present. Res. Ascension Parish, La.

Vol. I, p.45

COMMENT: B.D. Allen lived about 4 miles above Darrow; married Theresa Landry, left the following children: 1) Frank H. Allen, who operated a foundry on Railroad Ave., near T. & P. Depot, Donaldsonville, La.; 2) Duncan B. who lived in Port Barrow; 3) Harry, who died many years ago; and 4) Rosalie, who married a Mr. Albers. Grandchildren: Children of Frank H.: Rosemary Allen Innis, 318 Lee Ave., Donaldsonville, La. Anna Mae Allen Cotten, Rayville, La.; Margaret Allen Waltzer, 6203 S. Rocheblave St., New Orleans, La.; Virgie Allen Hernandez, 444 Linda Ave., Baton Rouge; Harry B. Allen, 2929 Hundred Oaks Ave., Baton Rouge, La. Children of Duncan B.: Rosalie Allen, Port Barrow, Donaldsonville, La.; Abbie Allen Lill, New Orleans, La.; and Frank Allen, New Orleans, La. For information write Mrs. Rosemary Allen Innis.

484. BERCEGEAY, Rene, Pvt. Co. H. En. Oct. 5, 1861, Baton Rouge, La. Present on Rolls to Aug., 1862. Roll for Sept. 1 to Dec. 31, 1862, absent, prisoner taken in Ky. Present on all rolls from Jan., 1863 to June 30, 1863. Paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865. Res., Ascension Parish, La.

Vol. I, p.171

485. BERCEGEAY, S., Pvt. Co. H. Appears on Roll of prisoners of War, paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865. Res. Ascension Parish, La.

Vol. I, p.181

486. BLOUIN, La, Pvt. Co. H. Rolls of prisoners of War, paroled, Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865. Res. Ascension Parish, La.

Vol. II, p.14

487. BOUDREAUX, Hippolyte, Pvt. Cpl. Co. H. En. Baton Rouge, La., Oct. 5, 1861. Present on all Rolls to Dec., 1863. Paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865. Res. Ascension Parish, La.

Vol. II, p.51

FIRST LOUISIANA CAVALRY

488. BRAUD, Ernest, Pvt. Co. H. En. Oct. 5, 1861, Baton Rouge, La. Present on all rolls to Dec., 1863. Paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865. Res. Ascension Parish, La.

Vol. II, p.96

489. BRAUD, E., Pvt. C. H. on Rolls of Prisoners of War, paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865. Res. Ascension Parish, La.

Vol. II, p.99

490. DAVIDSON, Charles, appears on List of Prisoners of War, Captured at Lake Natchez, April 4, 1865. Forwarded to Thibodaux, La. from Donaldsonville, La., April 9, 1865.

Vol. II, p.546

491. DESNOYER, Felix, Pvt. Co. A. En. Aug. 26, 1861, Camp Schlatre. Present on all rolls to Feb., 1863. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War show him captured at Somerset, Ky., March 30, 1863. Sent April 13, 1863 from Military Prison, Louisville, Ky., to Baltimore, Md., en route to City Pt., Va. for exchange. Recd. at City Point, Va., April 23, 1863, and exchanged. Rolls from June 30, 1863 to Feb., 1864, state present. On Roll of Prisoners of War, paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865. Res. Ascension Parish, La.

Vol. II, p.613

492. ELISER, John D., Pvt. Co. H. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War state captured at Big Hill, Ky., July 30, 1863. Recd. at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky., Aug. 3, 1863. Transfd. to Camp Chase, Ohio, Aug. 7, 1863. Recd. at Fort Delaware, Del., March 4, 1864. Paroled and forwarded to City Point, Va. for exchange March 7, 1865. Recd. at Boulwar's and Cox's Wharves, James River, Va., March 10 to 12, 1865, and exchanged.

Vol. II, p.766

COMMENT: John D. (Minet) Elisar, was the father of Edward, Sidney, Melchor and Mrs. Justilien Bourgeois, of Gonzales, La. He was a grand old man of Gonzales, La.

493. GAUTREAUX, Gille, Pvt. Co. H. En. Oct. 5, 1861, Baton Rouge, La. Rolls from Oct. 5, 1862, to Dec., 1863, show him present. Appears on Rolls of prisoners of War, paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Vol. II, p.990

COMMENT: Gille Gautreau, grandfather of J. Forest Lanoux, owner of GONZALES WEEKLY, Gonzales, La. Veteran died about 1907; buried at Cornerview Catholic Cemetery, Cornerview, La.; married to Emelia Elisar; veteran had four children: Alex, never married, died June 15, 1925; Alice, married Henry Clay Lanoux. She died Oct., 1918, leaving following children: J. Forrest, J. Burris and Paul Robert Lanoux. Judith married Ulysses Gautreau, and

FIRST LOUISIANA CAVALRY

died about Nov., 1955, leaving the following children: Hysen, Charles, Alcide, Lester, Sam, Dennis, Corine, Carrie and Bessie Gautreau. Cedora, married Edmond Braud and died Nov. 28, 1913, leaving Laura, Anna Mae, Acklin, Clarence and Linden Braud. Address J. Forrest Lanoux, Gonzales, La.

494. GAUREAUX, Leon, Pvt. Co. H. En. Oct. 5, 1861, Baton Rouge, La. For period of War.

Vol. II, p.990

495. GAUTREAU, Silvan, Pvt. Co. H. 1st La. Cav., En. Oct. 5, 1861, Baton Rouge, La. Roll for May to Aug. 31, 1862, absent on sick furlough, physician's certificate. Rolls from Sept., 1862 to Dec., 1863, show him present. Appears on Rolls of prisoners of War, paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Vol. II, p.990

COMMENT: Sylvanie Gautreau of Calbasse Settlement, Gonzales, La., was the son of Simoneau Gautreau and Marie Bourque; born Sept. 22, 1842, died on June 21, 1921. Veterans's children: Ulger, Prudhomme, Estress, Jules, Clarence, Oreal, Ursule (Mrs. Leon A. Duplessis), Florence (Mrs. Bazile Berteau), Julianna (Mrs. Euclid Babin), Noemie (Mrs. Birns Davis), Blanche (Mrs. Misrael Gautreau), Winnie (Mrs. Alten Loupe. Buried at Gonzales, La. Address Mrs. Winnie Gautreau Loupe, c/o L. B. Duplessis, Duplessis, La.

496. GAUTREAU, Theophile, Pvt. Co. E, En. Oct. 18, 1861, Baton Rouge. Rolls from May, 1862 to June 30, 1863, state present. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War show him captured at Hall's Cap or Bull's Cap, Ky, Aug. 1, 1863. Sent to Kemper Barracks, Cincinnati, Ohio, Aug. 10, 1863. Recd. at Camp Douglas, Ill., Aug. 22, 1863. Discharged June 14, 1865, in accordance with General Orders No. 109, A. G. O., Washington, June 6, 1865. Also appears on Rolls of Prisoners of War, paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865. Res. Ascension Parish, La.

Vol. II, p.990

497. GAUTREAU, G., Pvt. Co. H. 1st La. Cav. On Rolls of Prisoners of War, paroled, Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865. Res. Ascension Parish, La.

Vol. II, p.991

498. HEBERT, Theodule, Pvt. Co. H. En. Oct. 5, 1861, Baton Rouge, La. Rolls from May, 1862 to Feb., 1863, present. Roll for March to June, 1863, present. Roll for March to June, 1863, dismissed at Philadelphia. Roll for Nov. and Dec., 1863, present. Appears on Rolls of prisoners of War, paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865. Res. Ascension Par., La.

Vol. III-1, p.280

FIRST LOUISIANA CAVALRY

499. RICHARDSON, Isaac, Pvt. Co. H. En. Oct. 5, 1861, Baton Rouge, La. Roll May 1 to Aug. 31, 1862, absent on sick furlough. Surgeon's certificate. Rolls Sept., 1862 to Feb., 1863, present. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, captured Farmington, Oct. 7, 1863. Recd. Military Prison, Louisville, Ky., from Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 15, 1863. Forwd. to Camp Morton, Ind., Oct. 15, 1863, paroled at Camp Morton, Ind. Forwd. to Ft. Lockout, Md., via Baltimore and Ohio R.R., fro exchange March 15, 1865. Exchanged March 22, 1865, Boulwares and Cox's Wharves, James River, Va. Letter dated Hermitage, La., May 4, 1865, addressed to Capt. H. C. Newton, Pro. Marshal, and signed by C. H. Parkhurst, Lt. Col. Comdg. of which the following is a copy: "I send you five Rebels who came into my line last night. Please forwd them to Bonnet Carre." On list dated Office Pro. Mar., Parish of Ascension, Donaldsonville, La., May 8, 1865, of prisoners who desire to take the oath of Allegiance. Forwd to Bonnet Carre, La., May 8, 1865, by the Pro. Mar., of Donaldsonville, La.

Vol. III-2, p.310

500. VIALA, Theogene, Pvt. Co. A. En. Aug. 26, 1861, Camp Schlatre. Rolls Sept., 1862 to Feb., 1864, present. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, captured near Donaldsonville, La., Jan. 29, 1865. Recd. New Orleans, La., Feb. 6, 1865. Transfd. to the mouth of the Red River for exchanged, April 7, 1865.

Vol. III-2, p.926

501. WILSON, Henry C., Pvt. Co. C. En. March 6, 1862, New Orleans, La. Present on All Rolls to Feb., 1863. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, captured Somerset, Ky., March 30, 1863. Sent April 13, 1863 from Military Prison, Louisville, Ky., to Baltimore, Md., en route to City Pt., Va., for exchange. Exchanged City Pt., Va., April 22, 1863. Rolls June 30, 1863 to Dec., 1863, present. Roll of prisoners of War, C. S. A., paroled Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865. Res. Ascension Parish, La.

Vol. III-2, 1122

COMMENT: Buried in Catholic Cemetary, Donaldsonville, La.

SECOND LOUISIANA CAVALRY

502. BUTLER, R. H., Pvt. Co. G. Roll for Jan. and Feb., 1863. En. Sept. 26, 186___. Donaldsonville. Died Jan. 22, 1863.
Vol. II, p. 205

503. BUTLER, R. O. Pvt. Co. G. En. Sept. 24, 1862, Donaldsonville, La. Roll for Jan. and Feb., 1863, present. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, captured May 15, 1863, above Alexandria, La. Paroled at Grant's Island, off Mobile, Ala., May 30, 1863. On Rolls of paroled Prisoners of War at New Orleans, La., June 30, 1863. Rolls of Prisoners of War. Paroled at Alexandria, La., June 10, 1865. Res. Rapides Parish, La.
Vol. II, p. 205

504. CARVER, Hiram H., Pvt. Co. H. En. Sept. 1, 1862, Napoleonville, La. Federal rolls of Prisoners of War., captured near Bayou Godell, La., April 7, 1865. Sent to New Orleans, La., April 11, 1865. Transfd. from Ship Island, Miss., April 28, 1865, to mouth of Red River for exchange May 2, 1865. On list dated office Provost Marshal, Napoleonville, La., Nov. 1, 1865. On list dated Nov., 1865 of all prisoners of war surrendered and paroled who have reported and registered. Res. Assumption Parish, La.
Vol. II, p. 279.

COMMENT: Hiram H. Carver, born Madison, Va., Oct. 15, 1829; at beginning of War resided in Napoleonville, La.; m. Emma Bourg (Marcelin Bourg-Helouise Folse), Feb. 4, 1858; children: Helouise (Mrs. Alex Landry and Mrs. Edward Landland); Fannie (Mrs. Thos. D. Kent); Hiram W., on first council, City of Crowley); Lorena (Mrs. John A. Marchand, mother of John, Sidney A. (writer), F. Harold, Lydia, Evie, Earline Marchand; William H. of Crowley, La.; Thomas C., who married Mamie Ramoin, of Crowley, La.; Annie (Mrs. D. R. January of Beaumont, Tex.; Earline (Mrs. T. D. Kent. Among the grandchildren of the soldier are: Anna Carver McCarthy, RFD #5, Lafayette, Ind.; Mrs. John H. Schrodt, Front St., Thibodaux, La.; Sidney A. Marchand, Sr., 312 Iberville Street, Donaldsonville, La. (writer); Mrs. Lydia M. Coroy, 406 Main Street, Gonzales, La.; Mrs. Marjorie Kent Sheetz, c/o Mrs. J. H. Schrodt, Thibodaux, La. Many great grandchildren are scattered about, among them being Sidney A. Marchand, III, 416 Church Street, Donaldsonville, La.; and John, Paul, Jim, Dorothy and Anne, same address. Marilyn, Michael, Frederick, Montgomery, of 412 Beverly Drive, Lafayette, La. and Jonathan, Christine, Patrick and Laurie Clair Reynolds, 1905 Mimosa Drive, Ruston, La. The soldier died in 1903 and is buried in the Catholic cemetery, Crowley, La.

505. CARVER, W. T., Pvt. Co. H. En. Sept. 1, 1862, Napoleonville, La. Paroled at Alexandria, La., June 4, 1865. Res. Iberville Parish La.
Vol. II, p. 279

COMMENT: Brother of Hiram H. Carver, Uncle of Mrs. John A. Marchand (mother of writer).

SECOND LOUISIANA CAVALRY

506. CHARLET, P. A., Pvt., Co. H. En. Sept. 1, 1862, Napoleonville, La. Paroled at Alexandria, La., June 8, 1865. Res. Donaldsonville, La.
Vol. II, p. 317

507. DAIFERES, L. O., Pvt. Co. H. Appears on a list of Prisoners from the Confederate Army who wish to take the oath of Alliance. Forwd. by the Provost Marshal, Donaldsonville, La., May 11, 1865.
Vol. II, p. 524

508. DANIELS, J. A., Pvt. Co. C. Roll for Jan. and Feb., 1863 (only roll on file), En. Sept. 26, 186___. Donaldsonville, La. Discharged for disability, _____.
Vol. II, p. 530

509. HEBERT, Rigobert A., Pvt. Co. I. En. Sept. 8, 1862, Camp Thompson, Roll for Jan. & Feb., 1863, absent, sick furlough granted Jan. 18, 1863, for 30 days. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, captured Pleasant Hill or Bayou Casache, April 2, 1864. On Hos. Register admitted to St. Louis U.S.A. Gen. Hosp., New Orleans, May 6, 1864. Discharged from hospital, June 4, 1864. Forwd to Red. River Landing, La., for exchange. Exchanged July 22, 1864. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, captured near Donaldsonville, La., March 25, 1865, sent to New Orleans, La., March 28, 1865. Transfd. to mouth of Red River for exchange, April 7, 1865. Exchanged April 9, 1865. On rolls of prisoners of War, paroled Alexandria, La., June 4, 1865. Res. Iberville Parish, La.
Vol. III-1, p. 250

510. HOOLER, J. F., Pvt. Co. G. En. Sept. 24, 1862, Donaldsonville, La. Rolls from Jan. to Aug., 1863, present. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, captured Vermillion Bayou, Nov. 25, 1863. Forwd. to New Orleans, La., Nov. 28, 1863. Transfd. to New Iberia, La., and exchanged, Dec. 21, 1863. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, captured, Natchitoches, La., March 21, 1864. Forwd. to New Orleans, La., March 26, 1863. Transfd. to Alexandria, La., _____, 1864. On Hos. Register, admitted to U.S.A. Post Hos. New Orleans, La., May 10, 1864. Discharged from hos. May 22, 1864. Re-admitted May 25, 1864. Forwd to Barracks, U.S.A. Gen Hos., New Orleans, La., June 16, 1864. Died June 21, 1864.
Vol. III-1, p. 349

511. LACROIX, M. L. Pvt. Co. G. Roll for Jan. and Feb., 1863 (only roll on file), shows him En. Sept. 24, 18___. Donaldson, _____. Absent without leave.
Vol. III-1, p. 615

SECOND LOUISIANA CAVALRY

512. LEE, N., Pvt. Co. G. Roll for Jan. & Feb., 1863, en. Sept. 11, 1862, Donaldson, for the War. Substitute for J.M. Stafford, from Oct. 31, 1862. Roll for July & Aug., 1863, en. Dec. 15, 1862, Camp Bisland, Absent, sick at hospital. Vol.III-1,p.797
513. ICRIO, Jules, 2nd Sgt. Co. I, Rolls of prisoners of War, paroled Alexandria, La., June 4, 1865. Res. Ascension Parish, La. Vol.III-1,p.735
514. LOKEY, J. P., Pvt., Co. G. En. Sept. 15, 1862, Donaldson or Camp Vincent. Present on Roll for Jan. & Feb., 1863, Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, dated April 27, 1863, Captured at Bayou Teche, La., April 14, 1863. Sent to New Orleans, La., to be exchanged. Roll for July and Aug., 1863. absent, taken prisoner, April 14, 1863, Franklin, La. On rolls of Prisoners of War, paroled at Alexandria, La., June 10, 1865. Res. Rapides, Parish, La. Vol.III-1,p.783
515. LYNCH, J.M., Pvt. Co. G. En. Sept. 24, 1862, Donaldson. Roll for Jan. & Feb., 1863, absent, taken prisoner and paroled Jan. 1863. On roll of Prisoners of War, paroled at Camp Douglas, Ill., March 30, 1863. Sent to City Point, Va., April 4, 1863, and exchanged. Roll for July and Aug., 1863, absent, taken prisoner Jan. 3, 1863. Rolls of prisoners of War, captured near Natchitoches, La., March 21, 1864. Recd. at New Orleans, La., March 26, 1864. Admitted April 28, 1864 to St. Louis, U.S.A. Released from Hospital, transd. to Pro. Sheriff May 30, 1864. On Roll dated Office of Commsy. of Prisoners, Dept. of the Gulf, New Orleans, La., July 7, 1864. Tranfd. from New Orleans, La., and exchanged at Red River Landing, July 22, 1864. Vol.III-1,p.818
516. MARSHALL, W. B., Pvt. Co. G. En. Aug. 10, 1862, Camp Vincent, Donaldson, Oct. 5, 1862. Roll Jan. and Feb., 1863, present. Roll July & Aug., 1863, absent taken prisoner April 14, 1863. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, captured Natchitoches, La., March 21, 1864. Forwd to New Orleans, La., _____, 1864. On hos. Register, admitted to U.S.A. Pest hos., Alexandria, La., April 13, 1864, transd. to Gen. Hos., April 18, 1864, received New Orleans, La., March 26, 1864. On hos. Register, admitted to St. Louis U. S. A. Gen. Hospital, May 25, 1864. transd. to Barracks, U. S. A. Gen. Hospl., New Orleans, La., May 28, 1864. Died June 7, 1864. Vol.III-1,p.885

SECOND LOUISIANA CAVALRY

517. MARTIN, F., Jr., Pvt. Co. H. En. Aug. 21, 1862, Natchitoches, La., en Sept. 1, 1862, Donaldsonville, La. Roll dated Sept. 18, 1862, absent, sick. Rolls Jan., 1863 to Aug., 1863, present. On list of Prisoners of War, received at New Orleans, La., from Donaldsonville, La., June 7, 1864. Remarks: Came into our lines the latter part of May; wishes to take the oath. Took oath, June 7, 1864, at New Orleans, La. Res. Assumption Parish, La. Vol.III-1.p.890
518. MOLLERE, J.C.A., Pvt. Co. H. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, captured, Bayou Teche, La., April 4, 1865. Forwd to Thibodaux, La., from Donaldsonville, La., April 9, 1865. Received New Orleans, La. from April 11, 1865. Exchanged May 11, 1865. Vol. III-1,p/1010
519. Mc CUTCHEON, William B., Pvt. Co. I., Rolls of prisoners of War, C.S.A., paroled, Alexandria, La., June 4, 1865. Res. Ascension Parish, La. Vol.III-1,p.1167
520. PORTER, W.H., Pvt. Co. G. En. Sept. 24, 1862, Donaldson. Roll Jan. and Feb., 1863, present. Roll July and Aug., 1863, absent, taken prisoner, April 14, 1863. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, captured Bayou Teche, La., April 14, 1863. Paroled below Port Hudson, La., May 11, 1863. Sent to New Orleans, La., to be exchanged. Vol.III-2,p.177
521. REIMAN, A.P., Pvt. Co. G. En. Sept. 5, 1862, Donaldsonville, La., Roll Jan. and Feb., 1863, present. Roll July and Aug., 1863 (last roll on file), absent, detached as Pilot since April 5, 1863. Vol.III-2,p.265
522. ST. MARTIN, Hails, Pvt. Co. H. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War Captured Port Hudson, La., July 8, 1863. Exchanged Red. River Landing, La., Oct. 23, 1864. Vol.III-2,p.672
523. TINDLE, F., Pvt. Co. G. En. Sept. 21 or 24, 1862, Camp Vincent, or Donaldson. Roll Jan. and Feb., 1863, present. Roll July and August, 1863, present. Roll of Prisoners of War, C.S. A., paroled Alexandria, La., June 3, 1865. Res. Rapides Parish, La. Vol.III-2,p.836
524. VIVES, Hypelite, Pvt. Co. H, 2nd La. Cav. Roll of Prisoners of War, captured Jeanerette, Jan. 12, 1864. Sent to New Orleans, La., and exchanged at Red River Landing, July 22, 1864. Vol.III-2,p.942

COMMENT: See appendix.

SECOND LOUISIANA CAVALRY

524. WELLS, J.M., Pvt. Co. G. En. Sept. 24, 1862, Donaldson, on Oct. 25, 1862, Camp Vincent. Roll Jan. & Feb., 1863. Present, Roll July and Aug., 1863, remarks: Absent, taken prisoner, May 15, 1863.

Vol. III-2, p. 1035



Sidney A. Marchand Sr. and Jr.

18th LOUISIANA INFANTRY

525. BIANCHARD, Arsene, Pvt. Co. D. En. Sept. 26, 1862, Camp Pratt. Roll for Jan. and Feb., 1863, "Present or absent not state". Also borne on Rolls of Co. C. and E. Cons. 18th Regt. and Yelle Jacket Battn. La. Inftry. Federals Rolls of Prisoners of War, captured Concordia Parish, La., March 22, 1865. On descriptive list dated Office Exchange of Prisoners near Vicksburg, Miss., April 8th, 1865, of Confed. Prisoners captured and exchanged: Age 33; eyes, hazel; hair, black; complexion, dark; height 5 ft 5 in; born, Assumption Parish, La. On list dated Office of Provost Marshal, Parish of Ascension, Donaldsonville, La., May 27, 1865, Ferwd. to Bonnet Carre, La., by the Provost Marshal, Donaldsonville, La., May 27, 1865. Rolls of Prisoners of War of detachment of troops of the C.S.A., paroled Alexandria, La., June 3, 1865. Res. Assumption Parish, La. On list dated office Provost Marshal, Parish of Assumption, Napoleonville, La., Nev. 1, 1865, of all prisoners of War, surrendered and paroled who have reported and registered at the Provost Marshal's office, parish of Assumption, La., Napoleonville, La.

Vol. II, p. 4

526. GAFFEY, Thomas, Pvt. Co. I, En. June 19, 1861, New Orleans. Roll from June, 1861 to Aug., 1862., present. Roll for Jan. and Feb., 1863, absent. Supposed to have been taken prisoner Oct. 27, 1862. Reported absent without leave. Appears on Roll of prisoners of War, captured and paroled at Labadieville, Oct. 27, 1862. Name appears on parole of prisoners of War at Donaldsonville, La., Oct. 29, 1862.

Vol. II, p. 949

527. LANDRY, V., Pvt. Co. H. En. Oct. 10, 1862, Camp Pratt. Roll for Jan. and Feb., 1863, present. On Register of Prisoners of War, dated April 27, 1863, captured Bayou Teche, La., April 14, 1863, Roll for May and June, 1863.

Vol. III-1, p. 647

528. LE BLANC, Demophon, Pvt. Co. G. En. Oct. 5, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on Rolls to Dec., 1861. Roll for May and June, 1862, absent, sick in hospital, Jackson, Miss. Roll for July and Aug., present. Was absent, sick, rejoined Co., Aug. 24. On list dated Hdqrs. Reserve Brig. Jan. 20, 1863, of prisoners who have given themselves up or been taken by officers under Command of Brig. gen. Weitzel and by him paroled. Captured, Lafourche, La., Dec. 12, 1862.

Vol. III-1, p. 691

COMMENT: See appendix.

18th LOUISIANA INFANTRY

529. RODRIGUE, Louis, Pvt. Co. F. Rolls Prisoners of War, C.S.A. Paroled Shreveport, La., June 7, 1865. Res. Donaldsonville, La. Vol.III-2,p.367

530. BINGAY, J. B., Pvt. Co. H. Ogden's La. Cavalry. Rolls of Prisoners of War, paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865. Res. St. James Parish, La.

Vol. I, p.192

COMMENT: Write Mrs. Rosemary Innis, Lee Avenue, Donaldsonville, La. Kept store 4 miles above Darrow, La. (Also B. J. Bingay)



Landry's Tomb, Catholic Cemetery, Donaldsonville, Louisiana

PELICAN LIGHT ARTILLERY

531. COMES, C., Pvt. 5th Fld. Batty. Paroled at Shreveport, La. June 7, 1865. Res. Donaldsonville, La.

Vol.II,p.400

532. COMES, J., Pvt. 5th Fld. Batty. Paroled at Shreveport, La., June 7, 1865. Res. Donaldsonville, La.

Vol.II,p.400

533. COMSTOCK, Albert, Pvt. 5th Fld. Batty. Paroled at Shreveport, La., June 7, 1865. Res. Donaldsonville, La.

Vol.II,p.403

534. COMSTOCK, John L., Corpl. 5th Fld. Batty. Paroled Shreveport, La., June 7, 1865. Res. Donaldsonville, La.

Vol.II,p.403

535. DANSEREAU, A., Pvt. 5th Fld. Batty. Appears on Register of C.S.A. Gen. Hos., Shreveport, La., admitted Feb. 2, 1865. Released from Hos., Feb. 3, 1865 (intermittent fever). Admitted Feb. 4, 1865. Released, Feb. 7, 1865 (intermittent fever). On roll of prisoners of War, paroled at Alexandria, La., June 5, 1865. Res. Donaldsonville, La.

Vol.II,p.532

536. LANDRY, G., Pvt. 5th Fld. Batty. On Roll of Prisoners of War of detachments of different commands, C.S.A., paroled at Alexandria, La., June 5, 1865. Res. Donaldsonville, La. On list not dated of Amnesty oaths administered at Donaldsonville, La. by order of Col. J.H.Sypher, 11th U.S.C.H. Arty., Comdg. Post, Aug. 14, 1865.

Vol.III-1,p.641

COMMENT: Gerard Landry of Hohen Solms, La., married Noemi Nujel, had no children, but reared five children of Mrs. Jackson Landry: Zulma Landry, Laura Landry, Emily Landry, Lucy Landry and Noah Landry. Data furnished me by the late Mrs. Ulysse A. Landry; and data may be obtained from Miss Zulma Landry, c/o Bellina's Grocery, Donaldsonville, La.

537. LANDRY, H. B., Pvt. 5th Fld. Batty. Appears on a Register of C.S.A. Gen. Hos., Shreveport, La., admitted Feb. 4, 1865. Released from hos. Feb. 12, 1865. On Roll of Prisoners of War of detachment of different commands of the C.S.A., paroled at Alexandria, La., June 5, 1865. Res. Donaldsonville, La.

Vol.III-1,p.641

COMMENT: For information write Mrs. Etta Landry Ewen, Donaldsonville, Louisiana.

PELICAN LIGHT ARTILLERY

538. LANDRY, I.A., Pvt. 5th Fld. Batty. On Roll of Prisoners of War of detachments of different commands, Con. States of Army, paroled at Alexandria, La., June 5, 1865. Res. Donaldsonville, La.
Vol.III-1,p.641
539. LANDRY, J.F., Pvt. 5th Fld. Batty. On Roll of Prisoners of War of furloughed and detailed men, Confederate States Army, paroled at Shreveport, La., June 7, 1865. Res. Donaldsonville, La.
Vol.III-1,p.642
540. LANDRY, L., Pvt. Fld. Batty. On Roll of Prisoners of War of detachments of troops of Confederate States Army, paroled at Alexandria, La., June 4, 1865. Res. Ascension Parish, La.
Vol.III-1,p.643
541. LANOUX, A., Pvt. 5th Fld. Batty. On Rolls of Prisoners of War of detachments of different commands, Confederate States Army, paroled at Alexandria, La., June 5, 1865. Res. Donaldsonville, La.
Vol.III-1,p.720
542. RICHARD, Joseph Armond, Pvt. 5th Fld. Batty. Roll of Prisoners of War, C.S.A., paroled Alexandria, La., June 7, 1865. Res. Ascension Parish, La.
Vol.III-2,p.304
COMMENT: Grandfather of Georgette Richard, Sam M. Richard, and George Hubert Richard, Donaldsonville, Louisiana. Address: Miss Georgette Richard, St. Patrick St., Donaldsonville, La.
543. RICHARD, Joseph, Pvt. 5th Fld. Batty. Roll of Prisoners of War, C.S.A., Paroled Alexandria, La., June 7, 1865. Res. Ascension Parish, La.
Vol.III-2,p.305
COMMENT: Dr. Joseph Leonce Richard, born Donaldsonville, La. Feb. 2, 1848, died there Dec. 31, 1904, served with gallantry and distinction. Write Mrs. Mercedes R. Madden, 3507 Canal Street, New Orleans 19, La.
544. ROCHELLE, W.P., 5th Fld. Batty. Roll of Prisoners of War, C.S.A., paroled Alexandria, La., June 12, 1865. Res. Ascension Parish, La.
Vol.III-2,p.363
COMMENT: William P. Rochelle of Hohen Solms, La. His children were: Mary, Ethel, Pearl, Alvin, Willie. Descendants live at Hohen Solms, La. A child, Miss Mary Rochelle died on April 22, 1962 age 88 years. Her remains were interred in Ascension Catholic Cemetery, Donaldsonville, La.

SQUIRES BATTN.

545. ACGSTA, D., Rolls of Prisoners of War, paroled, Alexandria, La. _____, 1865. Res. Ascension Parish, La.
Vol.I,p.25
546. BABIN, G., Pvt. Rolls of prisoners of War, paroled, Alexandria, La., June 4, 1865. Res. Ascension Parish, La.
Vol.I,p.97
547. BABIN, L., Pvt. La. Infy. Rolls of Prisoners of War, paroled Alexandria, La., June 4, 1865. Res. Ascension Parish, La.
Vol.I, p.97
548. BABIN, M., Pvt. Rolls of prisoners of War, paroled, Alexandria, La., June 4, 1865. Res. Ascension Parish, La.
Vol.I,p.98
549. BOUDREAU, J.B., Pvt. Appears on Roll of Prisoners of War, paroled at Alexandria, La., June 3, 1865. Res. Ascension Parish, La.
Vol.II,p.54
COMMENT: John Batiste Boudreau, Darrow, La., died Nov., 1935, married Mrs. John Batiste Boudreau, died Dec., 1926; buried Catholic Cemetery, Donaldsonville, La.; soldier's children were Emma, Gorrine, Sidonie, Joseph and Augustine (Sr. Raphael), G.C.: Linda Michel, Rita Mader, Charles Mader, Marie Mader, George Mader, Marie Mader, Marguerite Mader and Manette Mader, O'neil Landry, Ben Landry, Cecile Landry, Angele Landry and Tilden Landry,
550. DUFFEL, James, Bugler, On rolls of prisoners of War, paroled at Shreveport, La., June 7, 1865. Donaldsonville, La.
Vol.II,p.697
551. GUIDRY, T., Pvt. Roll of Prisoners of War, paroled, Alexandria, La., June 4, 1865. Res. Ascension Parish, La.
Vol.III-1,p.127
552. GUILFORD, Rosemond, Pvt. Rolls of Prisoners of War, paroled Alexandria, La., June 3, 1865. Res. Ascension Parish, La.
Vol.III,1,p.129
553. HERBERT, Pvt. Rolls of Prisoners of War, paroled Alexandria, La., June 4, 1865. Res. Ascension Parish, La.
Vol.III-1,p.246
554. ILLSEY, C., Pvt. Rolls of prisoners of War, paroled, Alexandria, La., June 4, 1865. Res. Ascension Parish, La.
Vol.III-1,p.405

SQUIRES BATTN.

555. LANDRY, O., Pvt. Rolls of Prisoners of War, paroled at Alexandria, La., June 4, 1865. Res. Ascension Parish, La.
Vol.III-1,p.644
556. LANDRY, T., Pvt. Rolls of Prisoners of War, paroled Alexandria, La., June 3, 1865. Res. Ascension Parish, La.
Vol.III-1,p.646
557. MELAUSON A., Pvt. 4th Co. Roll of Prisoners of War, C.S.A., paroled at Alexandria, La., June 3, 1865, Res. Ascension Parish.
Vol.III-1,p.942
558. MILAUSON, J.A., Pvt. Roll of Prisoners of War, C.S.A., Paroled Alexandria, La., June 3, 1865. Res. Ascension Parish, La.
Vol.III-1-968
559. MORREAU, W., Pvt. Roll of Prisoners of War, C.S.A., Paroled, Alexandria, La., June 3, 1865. Res. Ascension Parish, La.
Vol.III-1,p.1045
560. OUBRE, Pvt. on Roll of Prisoners of War, paroled, Alexandria, La. June 4, 1865. Res. Ascension Parish, La.
Vol.III-2,p.50
561. VEGAS, A., Pvt. Roll of Prisoners of War, C.S. A., Paroled, Alexandria, La., June 5, 1865. Res. Ascension Parish, La.
Vol.III-2,p.917
562. ARGENEAU

30th LOUISIANA INFANTRY

562. ARGENEAU, Marcellin, Pvt. Co. F. En. Camp Lewis, March 18, 1862. Present on Rolls to June, 1863. Prisoner of War Records: "Captured near Jackson, Miss., July 7, 1863." Forwd. to Snyder's Bluff, Miss., July 30, 1863. Recd. at Camp Morton, Ind., Aug. 7, 1863. Released on Oath of Allegiance to U.S. May 18, 1865. Res. Donaldsonville, La. Complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, dark; height, 5 ft. 7 in.
Vol.I,p.72
563. BRAUD, P. (also Braud, Piere), Pvt. Co. F. En. March 18, 1862. Camp Lewis, present on rolls to June, 1863. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, captured near Jackson, Miss., July, 1863. Sent to Snyder's Bluff, Miss., July 30, 1863. Recd. at Camp Morton, Ind., Aug. 7, 1863. Released on Oath of Allegiance, May 18, 1865. Res. Donaldsonville, La.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; height 5 ft. 10 in.
Vol.II,p.96
564. DICHARRY, Sosthene, Pvt. Cos. D. & B, En. March 12, 1862, Plaquemine, La. Roll for Sept. & Oct., 1862, sick at hospital, Clinton, La. Roll for Nov. and Dec., 1862, absent on sick furlough to Parish of Ascension. Roll for May and June, 1863, absent without leave.
Vol.II,p.624
565. GRANDY, Adam, Pvt. Co. I, G. En. March 12, 1862, Plaquemine, La. Present on all Rolls to April, 1864. Roll for Nov., 1864 to Feb., 1865, absent, prisoner of War, Aug. 31, 1864, Jonesboro, Ga. Federal Rolls of prisoners of War, captured Jonesboro, Ga., Aug. 31, 1864. Sent to Military Prison, Louisville, Ky., from Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 30, 1864. Forwd. to Camp Douglas, Ill., Nov. 2, 1864, discharged June 17, 1865. Res. Donaldsonville, La.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, gray; height 5 ft. 10 in.
Vol.III-1,p.78
566. GRAVOIS, Desire, Pvt. Co. I, En. March 12, 1862, Plaquemine, La. Present on Rolls to Dec., 1862. Roll for May and June, 1863, present. Rolls from July, 1863 to Oct., 1863, absent, in hospital, July 16, 1863, at Jackson, Miss. Rolls from March, 1864 to Feb., 1865, absent, sick in hospital, Miss. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, captured near Jackson, Miss., July 17, 1863. Sent to Snyder's Bluff, Miss., July 30, 1863. Forwd. to Camp Morton, Ind., Aug. 7, 1863. Released on Oath of Allegiance to U.S., May 20, 1865. Res. Donaldsonville, La.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, hazel; height, 5 ft. 5 3/4 in.
Vol.III-1,p.83

30th LOUISIANA INFANTRY

567. ISLEY, John H., Adj't. Co. ____ Roster dated Fort Gaines, Ala., April 15, 1864. Apptd. Adj't., March 1, 1862. Resigned on certificate of disability, May 15, 1862; successor, B.C. Cushman.

Vol.III-1,p.405

COMMENT: Justice of the Supreme Court of Louisiana.

568. LE BLANC, Alfred, Pvt. Co. F. En. March 18, 1862, camp Lewis. Present on rolls to June, 1863. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, captured near Jackson, July ____, 1863. Sent to Snyder's Bluff, Miss., July 30, 1863. Recd. at Camp Morton, Ind., who desires to take the Oath of Allegiance and give bond. Roll dated Hdqrs., District of Ind., and Michigan, office Provost Marshal, Ind., Res. Ascension Parish, La., bondsman, A. Le Blanc, Sr., Res. Terrebonne Parish, La. Released on oath from Camp Morton, Ind., May 22, 1865. Res. Donaldsonville, La., complexion, florid; hair, dark; eyes, grey, height 5 ft. 6 inches.

Vol.III-1,p.690

569. LE BLANC, Baile, Pvt. Co. F. En. Nov. 18, 1862, Camp Lewis. Present on all Rolls to June, 1863. Federal rolls of Prisoners of War, captured near Jackson, Miss., July ____, 1863. Sent to Snyder's Bluff, Miss., July 30, 1863. Recd. at Camp Morton, Ind., whose letter was dated Aug. 7, 1863. On roll of Prisoners of War at Camp Morton, Ind., who desire to take the oath of Allegiance and give bond. Roll dated Hdqrs., Dist of Indiana and Michigan, office Chief Provost Marshal, Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 7, 1863. Res. Ascension Parish, La. Bondsman A. Le Blanc, Sr. Res. Terrebonne Parish, La. Released on Oath of Allegiance from Camp Morton, Ind., to the United States, May 22, 1865. Res. Donaldsonville, La., complexion, dark; hair, black, height 5 ft. 4 inches.

Vol.III-1,p.692

579. MOLLERE, Numa, Pvt. Co. F. En. Camp Lewis, March 18, 1862. Rolls from Oct., 1862 to June, 1863. Present. Federal rolls of Prisoners of War, captured near Jackson, Miss., July 17, 1863. Sent to Snyder's Bluff, Miss., July 30, 1863. Recd. Vicksburg, Miss., July 31, 1863. Forwd to Camp Morton, Ind., August 7, 1863. On Roll not dated of prisoners of War at Camp Morton, Ind. who desire to take the oath of Allegiance and give bond; bondsman J. H. Casley, Ascension Parish, La. Remarks: En. March 18, 1862, New Orleans; desires to take the oath, return to New Orleans a loyal man; recommended. Released on oath of Allegiance to the U.S., May 22, 1865. Res. New Orleans, La.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, black; height, five feet 5 1/2 inches.

Vol.III-1,1009

10TH LOUISIANA INFANTRY

571. CAFFREY, Frank, Cpl. Sgt. Co. C. En. July 22, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Roll to Aug. 31, 1861, present. Promoted from 1st Cpl. to 4th Sgt., Aug. 31, 1861. Rolls from Oct., 1861 to Feb., 1862, present. On list not dated of Prisoners of War, captured at Battle of Williamsburg, Va., May, 1862. Sent to Fort Monroe, Va., 1862. Born, Louisiana; occupation, laborer. Res. Donaldsonville, La.; age when enlisted 34, single.

Vol.II,p.214

572. CONNEK, James F., Pvt. Co. A. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War show him captured at Reseoca, Ga., May 16, 1864. Recd. at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky., from Nashville, Tenn., May 20, 1864. Transferred to Camp Morton, Ind., May 25, 1864. Forwd to Ft. Lookout, Md., Feb. 19, 1865, and exchanged.

Vol.II-p.,511

573. CONOLLY, Owen, Pvt. Sgt. Co. E. En. July 22, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on all Rolls from July, 1861 to Dec., 1861. Promoted from 3rd Sgt. to 2nd Sgt. Nov. 1, 1861. Present on Rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1862. Report of death not dated; died from wounds received at Battle of Manassas, Sept. 15, 1862. Born, Ireland; occupation, laborer; Res. Donaldsonville, La., age when enlisted 38, single.

Vol.II,p.415

574. CONNORS, John, Pvt. Co. C. En. July 22, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on all Rolls to Feb., 1862. Appears on Report of Deaths not dated: Killed at Manassas, Aug. 30, 1862. Born, Ireland; occupation laborer; Res. Donaldsonville, age when enlisted 30, single.

Vol.II,p.416

575. CONNORS, Michael, Pvt. Co. C. 10th La. Infy. En. July 22, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on all Rolls to Feb., 1862. Roll for Jan. and Feb., 1864. Absent, Detailed hospl. duty, Richmond (as on Roll). Record copied from Memorial Hall, New Orleans, La., by the War Dept., Washington, D. C., June, 1903; born, Ireland; occupation, laborer; res. Donaldsonville, La., ages when enlisted 48, married. Disabled on account of gunshot wound in neck.

Vol.II,p.417

576. Deaubrey, Max, Pvt. 10th Battn. La. Infy. Name appears as signature to an Oath of Allegiance to the U. S. sworn to at New Orleans, La. Remarks: Came into our lines at Donaldsonville, La., July 10, 1864. Took the Oath July 14, 1864. Complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes blue; height 4 ft 6 in., Res. parish of Ascension, La.

Vol.II,p.571

10th LOUISIANA INFANTRY

577. FORD, Martin, Cpl. Sgt. Co. C. 10th La. Infantry En. July 22, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on Roll to Aug. 31, 1861. Promoted from 3rd. cpl. to 1st cpl., Aug. 31, 1861. Roll for Sept. and Oct., 1861, present. Roll for Nov. and Dec., 1861, present. Promoted to 3rd Sgt., from 1st Cpl., Nov. 1, 1861. Roll for Jan. and Feb., 1862, present; report of deaths, not dated. Died at Williamsburg, date not known. Record copied from Memorial Hall, New Orleans, La. by the War Dept., Washington, D.C., June, 1903, born: Ireland; occupation: laborer; res. Donaldsonville, La.; age when enlisted 45; single. Died of sickness in hospital, at Richmond, June, 1862.

Vol. II, p. 892

578. FOY, John, Pvt. Co. C. 10th La. Inf. En. July 22, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on Rolls to Feb., 1862. Record copied from Memorial Hall, New Orleans, La., by the War Dept., Washington, D.C., June, 1903, born, Ireland; occupation, laborer; res. Donaldsonville, La., age when enlisted 32, single.

Vol. II, p. 914

579. GILL, James, Cpl. Pvt. Cos. C & E, 10th La. Inf., En. July 22, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Roll for July and Aug., 1861, present. Roll for Sept., 1861, present. Present and promoted from 4th Cpl., Aug. 31, 1861. Roll for Nov. and Dec., 1861, present. Promoted from 2nd Cpl., Nov. 1, 1861. Roll for Jan. and Feb., 1862, present. Roll for Jan. and Feb., 1864, present. Reduced to ranks at his request, March 1, 1864. Roll for May to Aug., 1864, present. Roll for Sept. and Oct., 1864, present. Transfd. from Co. C. to Co. E, 10th La. Regt. by order Maj. Gen. Gordon, Oct. 25, 1864. Appears on list paroled at Appomattox Court House, Va., April 9, 1865. Record copied from Memorial Hall, New Orleans, La., by the War Dept., Washington, D. C., June, 1903; born, Ireland, Res. Donaldsonville, Age 22, occupation, laborer, single.

Vol. III-1, p. 21

580. GERDAN, Martin, Pvt. Co. C. 10th La. Inf. En. July 22, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Rolls from July, 1861 to Feb., 1862, present. Roll for Jan. and Feb., 1864, absent with leave. Roll for May to Aug., 1864, absent, prisoner, May 27, 1864. Sent to Ft. Lookout, Md., from White House, Va., June 1, 1864. Transfd. to Elmira, N.Y., July 17, 1864. Paroled and transfd. for exchange, Feb. 13, 1865. Recd at Boulwars and Cox's Landings James River, Feb. 20 and 21, 1865, and exchanged. Record copied from Memorial Hall, New Orleans, La., by the War Dept., Washington, D.C., June, 1903; born, Ireland; occupation, cook; res. Donaldsonville, age 44, single.

Vol. III-1, p. 63

10th LOUISIANA INFANTRY

581. HEWITT, R.M., Capt. Co. C., 10th La. Inf. En. July 22, 1861. Rolls from July to Oct., 1861, present. Rekt Ser Nov. and Dec., 1861, resigned Dec. 28, 1861. Record copied from Memorial Hall, New Orleans, La. by the War Dept., Washington, D.C., June, 1903, born Louisiana; occupation, planter, res. Donaldsonville, La. Remarks: Resigned commission Dec., 1861.

Vol. III-1, p. 294

582. HUSKEY, Michael, Pvt. Sgt. Co. C. 10th La. Inf. En. July 22, 1861, Camp Moore. Present on Rolls to Feb., 1862. On Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, captured at Gettysburg, July 3, 1863, sent to United States General Hospital, at Chester, Penn., on July 21, 1863. Paroled until exchanged. Received at City Pt., Va. Aug. 20, 1863, and exchanged. Roll for July and Aug., 1864, absent wounded at Gettysburg, July 2, 1863. Rolls from May to Aug., 1864, absent, detailed on Hospital, duty in Richmond. Record copied from Memorial Hall, New Orleans, La., by the War Dept., Washington, D. C., June, 1903; born, Ireland; age 34; occupation, laborer; res. Donaldsonville, single. Remarks: Disabled on account of amputation of right arm.

Vol. III-1, p. 396

583. LAWLESS, William Cpl. Pvt. Co. C. 10th La. Inf. En. July 22, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on all Rolls to Aug., 1861. Roll for Sept. and Oct., 1861, present; reduced from 2nd Cpl., Aug. 21, 1861. Rolls for Nov., 1861 to Feb., 1862, present. Rolls Jan., to Aug. 31, 1864, absent from wounds received at Mine Run, Va., Nov. 27, 1863. On list of Prisoners of War, paroled, Lynchburg, Va., April 13, 1865. Record copied from Memorial Hall, New Orleans, La., by the War Dept., Washington, D.C., June, 1903, Born, Ireland; occupation laborer; Res. Donaldsonville, La. age when enlisted 39; married. Disabled on account of gun shot wounds in the right shoulder blade.

Vol. III-1, p. 680

584. MOFFITT, Michael, Pvt. Co. C. 10th La. Inf. En. July 22, 1861, Present on all Rolls to Feb., 1862. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, captured Richmond, June 28, 1862. Forwd to Ft. Delaware Del. from Ft. Columbus, N. Y. Harbor, 1862. Paroled Ft. Delaware, Del., for exchange, _____, 1862. Exchanged Aikens Landing, Va., Aug. 5, 1862. Age 26, height 5 ft. 8 in. hair, dark; eyes, grey; complexion, dark. Record copied from Memorial Hall, New Orleans, La. by the War Dept., Washington, D. C., June, 1903; Born, Ireland; occupation, laborer; Res. Donaldsonville, La., age when enlisted 30, single.

Vol. III-1, p. 1006

10th LOUISIANA INFANTRY

585. MORAN, Charles, Pvt. Co. C. 10th La. Inf. En. July 22, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on all Rolls to Dec., 1861. Roll for Jan. and Feb., 1862, Record copied from Memorial Hall, New Orleans, La., by the War Dept., Washington, D.C., June, 1903, born, Ireland; occupation, laborer; Res. Donaldsonville, age when enlisted 32, single.

Vol. III-1, p. 1040

586. POLETTE, August, Pvt. Co. E. 10th Battn. La. Inf. List dated Office Provost Marshal, Parish of Ascension, Donaldsonville, La., May 8, 1865, of Prisoners who desire to take the oath of Allegiance. Forwd. to Bonnet Carre, La., May 8, 1865, by the Provost Marshal of Donaldsonville, La.

Vol. III-2, p. 168

587. RICHARD, John, Pvt. Co. _____ 10th La. Inf. On Register of Prisoners of War, 2nd Cpl. Paroled April 10, 1865, authority of Lt. Gen. Grant. Age 27, eyes, blue; hair, dark; complexion, light; height, 5 ft 10 in., Res. Donaldsonville, La.

Vol. III-2, p. 307

COMMENT: For data write Mrs. Mercedes Richard Madden, 3507 Canal Street, New Orleans, 19, La.



LESTER GONZALES, son of J. A. Fred Gonzales, C. S. A.



JOSEPH GONZALES, founder of City of Gonzales, La.

MISCELLANEOUS ORGANIZATIONS

588. AYRAUD, Charles, Cpl., Winchester's Co. Arty. Rolls of Prisoners of War, paroled, Washington, La., June 20, 1865. Res. Ascension Parish, La.

Vol. I, p. 95

589. BABIN, F., Pvt. Co. G. 22nd La. Infty. (Cons) En. May 5, 1862. Donaldsonville, La. Present on all Rolls to Oct., 1864. Paroled at Meridian, Miss., May 12, 1865. Res. Donaldsonville, La.

Vol. I, p. 97

590. BABIN, Omer, Pvt. Co. C., 22nd (Cons.) La. Infty. En. April 3, 1862, Assumption Parish, La. On hospital Register, "Admitted April 19, 1863, to 1st Miss. C.S.A. Hos., Jackson, Miss. Sent to Gen. Hos. May 14, 1865". Rolls from Jan., to Oct., 1864, present. On rolls of Prisoners of War, paroled Meridian, Miss., May 12, 1865. Res., Donaldsonville, La. From Dutchtown, La.

Vol. I, p. 98

591. BENNARD, T., Pvt. Co. G. 11th La. Cav. Appears on Roll of Prisoners of War Captured at Donaldsonville, La., March 21, 1864, and sent from St. Louis Gen. Hospital, New Orleans, La. to Pro. Sheriff, July 7, 1864.

Vol. I, p. 116

592. BELL, John, Pvt. Co. C. 20th La. Infty. En. Oct. 28, 1861, New River. Roll for July, 1862 to Oct. 31, 1862. Absent. Sick at Sparta since Sept. 7, 1862. Roll for Nov. and Dec., 1862, absent, sick at Chattanooga, Tenn., since Aug. 30, 1862. Roll for Jan. and Feb., 1863, present. Roll for March, 1863 to Feb., 1865, absent sick in hospital, order Dr. Holt. Descriptive list furnished.

Vol. I, p. 159

593. BENNETT, Elisha, Co. K. 4th La. Infty. On list from Con. Army who gave themselves up at Donaldsonville, La. Recd. at New Orleans, La., from Bennett Carre, La., May 1, 1865.

Vol. I, p. 166

594. BERCEGEAY, J., Sgt. Wade's Battery. Appears on Roll of Prisoners of War, paroled at Shreveport, La., June 7, 1865. Res., Donaldsonville, La.

Vol. I-1, p. 171

595. BERMOUDY, Oscar, Pvt. Co. C. Battn. Wash. Arty, La. On list dated Office Provost Marshal, Donaldsonville, La., Jan. 18, 1865. Reported Jan. 14, 1865. Served in Virginia, Georgia and South Carolina.

Vol. I, p. 175

MISCELLANEOUS ORGANIZATIONS

596. BUJOL, J. Edmond, from Modeste, La., Father of: Mrs. Emile St. Martin, Mrs. Sam Landry, J. Edmond Bajol. Only descendants: Edmond Landry, Emile Landry, Edward Landry, Olive, Adveline, Edmonia and Izzie (Mrs. Jessie Melancon). Address: Mrs. Mildred Landry Thorgeson. Baton Rouge, Louisiana.
597. BOND, Richard C., 1st Lt. Capt. Cos. C., K., and H. 1st La. Hvy Arty. Apptd. 1st Lt. March 2, 1861. Promoted Capt. April 28, 1861. Roll for March 24, to April 30, 1861. Took command of Co. March 27, 1861. Present to June 30, 1861. Roll for July and Aug., 1861. On leave of absence. Present Sept. and Oct., 1861. Roll for Nov. and Dec., 1861. absent on leave at Forts Jackson and St. Phillip. Jan., 1862 to Regtl. Returns from April to July, 1862, absent. Paroled officer taken at Fts. Jackson and St. Philipp, April 28, 1862. Regtl. return for Aug., 1862, exchanged; not yet reported for duty; Regtl. return for Sept., 1862, present. Enrolling officer at Ft. Jackson. Regtl. returns for Oct., 1862, and Nov., 1862, absent, west, La., enrolling conscripts in Major Gen. Taylor's Department. Rggtl. return for Dec., 1862, absent, West, La., Chief Hvy. Arty. Brig. Gen. Mouton's Staff. Roll for Jan. and Feb., 1863. Present assigned to Command Co. H. Spec. Order No. 6 Hdqrs. La., Arty. Feb. 9, 1863. Present March and April, 1863. Captred and paroled at Vicksburg, Miss., July 4, 1863. Rolls from Oct. 31, 1863 to Dec., 1863, absent on sick leave. (Paroled) Paroled as Major 1st La. Hvy Arty. at Meridian, Miss., May 11, 1865. Res. Ascension Parish, La. Age 30, eyes, grey; hair, light; complexion, light; height 5 ft 8 1/2 inches. (Buried in Catholic cemetery, Donaldsonville, La.)
See appendix. Vol. II, p. 31
598. BOUDREAUX, Gustave, Cavalry Squadron (Indpt. Rangers of Iberville, La.) La. Militia. Ron Roll not dated. Res. Ascension Parish, La.
Vol. II, p. 32
599. BRAUD, J. A., Pvt. Winchester's Battn. On Rolls of prisoners of War; paroled, Shreveport, La., June 7, 1865. Res. Donaldsonville, La.
Vol. II, p. 90
600. CIRE, J., Pvt. Co. A. A Barnes Batty. Rolls of Prisoners of War., paroled, Alexandria, La., June 4, 1865. Res. Ascension Parish, La.
Vol. II, p. 335
601. CIRE, G., Pvt. Co. A. Barnes Batty. Rolls of prisoners of War, paroled, Alexandria, La., June 4, 1865. Res. Ascension Parish, La.
Vol. II, p. 335
- COMMENT: See appendix.

MISCELLANEOUS ORGANIZATIONS

602. COMES, J. E. Cpl. Co. G. 22nd (Cons.) La. Infy. En. April 3, 1862, Donaldsonville, La. Present on all Rolls from May to Oct., 1864. Paroled at Meridian, Miss., May 12, 1865. Res. Donaldsonville, La.
Vol. II, p. 400
603. COMEAUX, Desire, Pvt. Co. ____, Fuller's Rgt. La. Arty. Federal rolls of prisoners of War, captured, Red. River, La., Nov. 15, 1863. Recd. at Camp Morton, Dec. 7, 1863. On Roll net dated of prisoners of War, at Camp Morton, Ind., who desire to take the oath of Allegiance. Remarks: Conscription at Assumption Parish, La., Aug. 6, 1862, desires to take the oath and be released, respectfully recommended, released on oath of allegiance to U.S. May 20, 1865, res. Donaldsonville, La., complexion, dark; hair black; eyes, black, height, 5ft, 7 in.
Vol. II, p. 401
604. COMEAUX, Herman, Pvt. Co. F. and B., 1st (Strabridge's) La. Infy. En. April 4, 1862, New Orleans, La. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, captured Parker's cross Roads, Dec. 31, 1862. Recd at Camp Douglas, Ill. -Feb. 11, 1863. Paroled at Camp Douglas, Ill., March 30, 1863. Exchanged at City Point, Va., April 4, 1863. Roll for July and Aug., 1863, present. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, captured Chickamauga, Ga., Sept. 19, 1863. Recd. at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky., from Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 3, 1863. Ferwd to Camp Morton, Ind., Nov. 5, 1863. Released on oath of Allegiance to U. S. May 20, 1865. Res. Donaldsonville, La. Complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, black; height 5 ft 5 in.
Vol. II, p. 402
605. DOMAINE, Francis, Co. G. 7th La. Cav. Name appears in body of a Letter dated Office of Provost Marshal, Brashear City, La., Jan., 16, 1865: I forward to you four from Co. G. 7th La. Cav. who came into our lines on Sunday, the 15th inst., with their horses and trappings. They claim their horses as their own and three of them they bring with them to Thibodaux. Their expressed wish was to go to New Orleans, La., and from there to their homes in Ascension Parish, La.
Vol. II, p. 646
606. DUPLANTIER, E., Pvt. Co. F., Woods' regt. La. Cav. On Roll of prisoners of War, paroled at Natchitoches, La., June 6, 1865. Res. Donaldsonville, La.; complexion, light; hair, dark; height, 5ft. 5 in. age 23, eyes, dark.
Vol. II, p. 722
607. DURIO, D., Pvt. Co. E. 28th Gray's. La. Infy. On Roll of Prisoners of War, paroled at Washington, La., June 29, 1865. Res. St. Landry Parish, La.
Vol. II, p. 733

MISCELLANEOUS ORGANIZATIONS

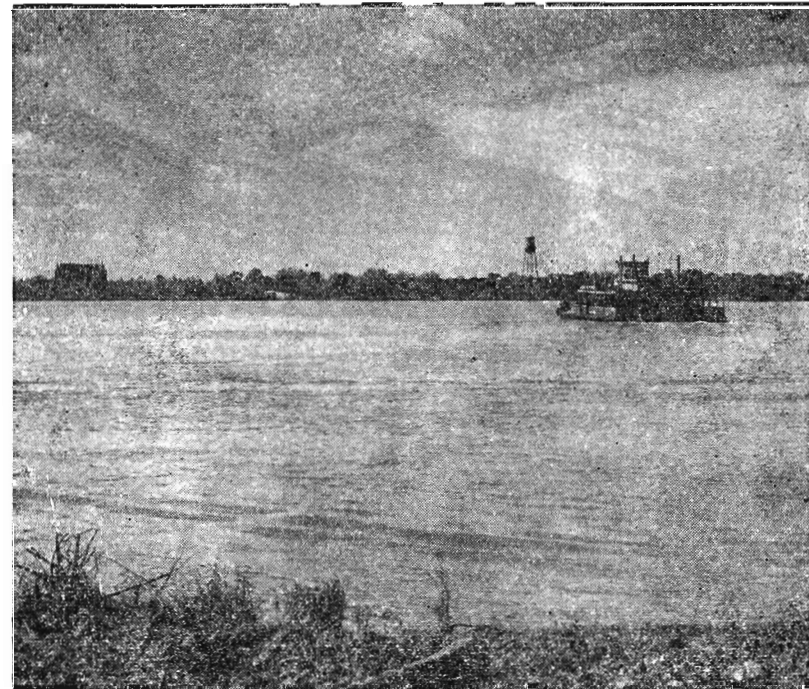
608. HENRIER, Joseph, Pvt. Co. A. 14th (Austin's) Battn. La. Shp. Shooters. En. April 8, 1862, Ascension Parish, La. Roll for April 20 to 30, 1865, present, transfd. to this command from Cavalry order of Gen. Taylor, April, 1865. Paroled at Meridian, Miss., May 14, 1865. Res. Iberville Parish, La.
Vol. II, p. 808
609. GAUTREAU, Richard, Pvt. Co. C. 9th La. Battn. En. Fed. rolls of prisoners of War, captured New River, La., July 27, 1863. Forwd. to New Orleans, La., Oct. 6, 1863. Paroled for exchange, New Orleans, La., August 21, 1864. Received at place of exchange near Redwood Creek, on Plank Road, between Baton Rouge and Clinton, La., Aug. 22, 1864 and exchanged.
Vol. II, p. _____
610. GENAZINI, A., French Co. of St. James, La. Mil., Appears on list dated St. James, March 14, 1862. Remarks; Domicile: Donaldsonville, La.
Vol. II, p. 998
611. GENTIL, Dominique, Pvt. Co. D. 27th La. Inf. En. March 6, 1862, Iberville, La. Present on Rells to July 1, 1862. Rells from July 31, 1862 to Nov., 1862, present. Guard in Vicksburg, from Nov. 10 for 15 days. Roll for Nov. & Dec., 1862, present. Federal Rells of prisoners of War, captured and paroled, Vicksburg, Miss., July 4, 1863. Roll dated Dec. 31, 1863, present. On rolls of Co. F. 22nd (Cons.) La. Inf. as Gentile, D., Rells from March, 1864, to Oct., 1864. Present.
Vol. II, p. 998
612. GOMEZ, J., Cpl. Co. G. 22nd (Consolidated) La. Inf. En. April 3, 1862, Donaldsonville, La. Roll for Jan. and Feb., 1864, absent on duty in Commissary Dept. in Demopolis. Roll, dated April 30, 1864, present.
Vol. III-1, p. 49
613. GONZALES, _____, Capt. _____, Gonzales Cav. Miles Legion, La. On register dated Chactaw Bluff, Feb. 28, 1865.
Vol. III-1, p. 51
COMMENT: This is probably Capt. Jos. Gonzales.
614. GOULD, Henry, Cpl. Co. B. 14th (Austin's) Battn. La. Shp. Shooters. En. Oct. 28, 1861, New River, La. Roll for July and Aug., 1862, absent, left at Duch Grove Camp, Ky., sick. Rells from Sept, 1862 to April, 1864, present. Rells from Aug., 1864 to April, 1865, absent, prisoner of War, Dec. 16, 1864. Federal Rolls of prisoners of War, captured near Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 16, 1864. Recd. at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky., from Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 21, 1864. Forwd. to Camp Douglas, Ill., Dec. 24, 1864. Released on oath of Allegiance, June 6, 1865. Res. Ascension Parish, La.
Vol. III-1, p. 67

MISCELLANEOUS ORGANIZATIONS

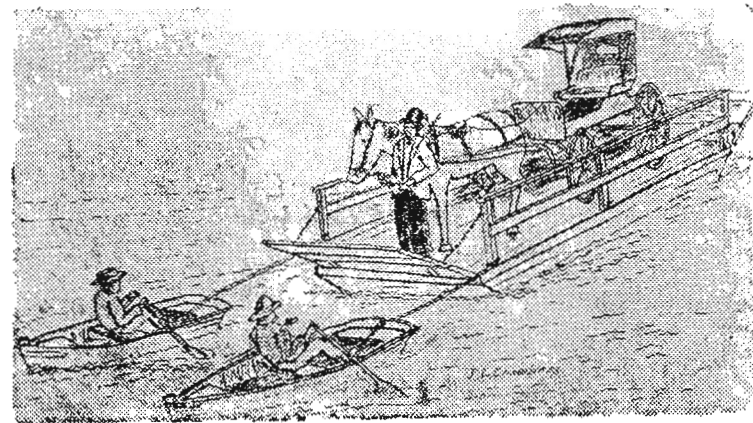
615. GOULDRI, A. B., _____ Cav. Squadron (Indpt. Rangers of Iberville) La. Mil. Appears on roll not dated. Res. Ascension Parish, La.
Vol. III-1, p. 67
616. HAMBERT, P., Cpl., Donaldsonville Arty. Roll of Prisoners of War, paroled at Meridian, Miss., May 10, 1865. Res. Assumption Parish, La.
Vol. III-1, p. 164
617. HEARN, B. H., Pvt. Co. B. 20th La. Inf. Rolls of Prisoners of War, paroled Citronelle, Ala., May 4, 1865. Res. Ascension Parish, La.
Vol. III-1, p. 242
618. JARDELL, Ramee, Pvt., Co. I, 15th La. Inf. En. June 9, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Roll for May 1 to Oct. 31, 1862, transfd. to C.S. Bakery, order of Secty. of War, June 4, 1862, Roll for March and April, 1863, present. Roll for May and June, 1863, dated Aug. 11, 1863, absent missing. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War show him captured at Cashtown, July 4, 1863. Recd. at Fort McHenry, Md., July 6, 1863. Transfd. to Fort Delaware, Del., July 12, 1863. Released on oath of Allegiance to U.S. May 10, 1865, order of War Dept. Res. Ascension Parish, La., complexion, fair; hair, fair; eyes, gray, height, 5ft. 5 in.
Vol. III-1, p. 429
619. JOUUED, Mias, Pvt. Co. B. Richardson's Battn. Lt. Arty. Donaldsonville Arty. Rolls of Prisoners of War, paroled at _____, Va., _____, 1865.
Vol. III-1, p. 464
620. JUDICE, B. N., Draftsman Engineers, Dept. Rolls of Prisoners of War, paroled at Shreveport, La., June 7, 1865. Res. Ascension Parish, La.
Vol. III-1, p. 491
621. LABLIZ, E., Pvt. Co. A. Cres. Regt. La. Inf. En. March 5, 1862, New Orleans, La., present on all Rolls to June, 1862. Federal rolls of Prisoners of War, captured near Donaldsonville, La., Aug. 10, 1862. Exchanged on board Str. Frolic, near Baton Rouge, La., Feb. 23, 1863.
Vol. III-1, p. 607
622. LAICHE, Marcelin, Pvt. Co. D. 9th Battn. La. Inf. En. April 21, 1862, Ponchatoula, La. Present on all rolls to Oct., 1862.
Vol. III-1, p. 624

MISCELLANEOUS ORGANIZATIONS

623. LAMARE, J.M. (Te-To), Pvt. 5th Co. Battn. Wash. Arty. Ia. En. June 1, 1863, Mobile, Ala. Present on rolls to April 30, 1864. Roll for Sept. 1, 1864, to Feb. 28, 1865, absent, furloughed order of Gen. Hood. Roll for March and April, 1865, absent without leave. Federal Rolls of prisoners of War, captured Ascension Parish, La., March 8, 1865. Sent to New Orleans, La., March 17, 1865. Paroled May 17, 1865, New Orleans, La. Vol.III-1,p.627
624. LANDRY, G., Pvt., St. Marty's Battn. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, captured at Donaldsonville, La., July 8, 1862. Paroled upon recommendation of Dr. Alexander, Md. Directors, Dept. of the Gulf. Place of parole not given. Vol.III-1,p.641
625. LANDRY, G., Pvt. Winchester's Battn. Rolls of Prisoners of War, Paroled, Alexandria, La., June 5, 1865. Res. Donaldsonville, La. Vol.III-k,p.641
626. LANDRY, M. Hippolyte, Pvt. 2nd Lt. Co. E. 4th La. Inf. En. May 25, 1861, Tangipahoa, La. Present on all rolls to Dec., 1863, from time of enlistment. Recapitulation of Roll for May 1 to Aug.31, 1864. Present for duty. Rolls from Dec. 31, 1864 to April 30,1865, absent, prisoner of War, Dec. 16, 1864. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, captured near Franklin, Tenn., Dec. 17,1864. Recd. at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky., from Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 20, 1864. Transferred to Johnson's Island, Ohio, Dec. 22, 1865. Released on oath of Allegiance to U. S., June 16, 1865. Res. Donaldsonville, La., age 28, complexion, dark, hair dark; height 5 ft. 11 in. Vol.III-1,p.644
627. LANDRY, S.S., _____ Cavalry Squadron (Indpt. Rangers of Iberville) La. Mil. On Roll not dated, Res. Ascension Parish, La. Vol.III-1,p.646
628. LANDRY, Trasimond, Sgt. Capt. Co. H. 4th La. Inf. En. May 25, 1861, Tangipahog, La. Roll to Aug. 31, 1861, present. Was 2nd Sgt. from May 25, 1861, till June 29, 1861. Rolls from Sept., 1861 to Dec., 1861, state present. Roll for Sept. and Oct., 1861, present. Elected Lt., May 19, 1862. Present on Roll for Nov. and Dec., 1862, Recapitulation of Rolls from Dec. 31,1862 to Aug.,1863,state present for duty,Rolls from Nov.,1863 to Sept. 1864, present. Federal rolls of prisoners of War,captured near Franklin, Tenn.,Dec.17,1864. Recd.at Military Prison, Louisville, from Nashville, Dec. 20, 1864.Fransfd. to Johnson's Island,Ohio, Dec.22,1864,Released on oath of Allegiance,June 16,1865,Res.Brusly Landing,La. (Lieut.-Gov. of Louisiana) Vol.III-1,p.647



Mississippi River view at Donaldsonville, Louisiana



Ferry, Donaldsonville, Louisiana, 1840

MISCELLANEOUS ORGANIZATIONS

629. LE BLANC, FELIX, of Belle Rose and Donaldsonville, La., was a S.C.A. Veteran. His second marriage was to the widow of Arthur Echeverria, another veteran, was served as sheriff of Assumption, La. His children were: Cap Le Blanc, Mia Le Blanc, Emilia Le Blanc and Jack Le Blanc. Date of death unknown, but is buried in cemetery at Belle Rose or Plattenville. Mrs. Julia Echeverria, Lessard St., Donaldsonville, La. for information.

630. LE BLANC, G. A., Pvt. Winchester's Arty. Rolls of Prisoners of War, Paroled at Shreveport, La., June 7, 1865. Res. Donaldsonville La. (Of Smoke Bend, La. Write Armand J. Le Blanc for information. Vol. III-1, p. 693

631. LUSK, John, Pvt. Co. A. 4th Regt. 3rd. Brig. 1st Div. La. Mil. On roll not dated, ordered into service of the State of Louisiana. En. March 8, 1862, New Orleans, La. Res. Gonzales, La. Vol. III-1, p. 813

632. MATTOX, William B., Pvt. Co. E. 4th La. Cav. Roll of Prisoners of War, C.S. A. Paroled Monroe, La., June 6, 1865. Res. Donaldsonville, La. Vol. III-1, p. 917

633. MIRE, John, Pvt. Capt. Kean's Batty. (Orleans Indpt. Arty) La. Arty. En. April 9, 1862, Yorktown, Va., Rolls April 30, 1862, to June, 1862, re-enlisted from Co. C., 8th, Zouaves. COMMENT: John Mire of Cocatrap Settlement, Gonzales, La. Father of Victor P. Mire, sheriff of the parish of Ascension; died on Jan. 27, 1916, son of Drauzin Mire and Aureline Crochet. Children: Odressie Mire, Lovie (Mrs. Sylvere Babin), Judge J. Clemeant Mire; Azema (Mrs. Rene Braud), Ozille (Mrs. D.V. Landry), Nester P. Mire, Sheriff, Vic P. Mire, Dr. Lucien S. Mire, (Father of Pegram J. Mire, assessor of Ascension Parish), Regina Mire, Elia (Mrs. J. Hector Young), Veteran was buried in Cornerview Catholic cemetery. (Data from Dr. L. S. Mire, Gonzales, La.)

634. MELANCON, Victorin, Jr., Pvt. Co. D. 27th La. Inf. En. Iberville, La., March 8, 1862. Roll to May 1, 1862, present, Roll to July 1, 1862, present or absent not stated. Roll to Nov. 1, 1862, discharged Aug. 30, 1862, on account of disability, at Vicksburg, Miss.

Vol. III-1, p. 942

COMMENT: Resident of Darrow, La. died Nov. 23, 1914. Parents: Victorin Sr. and Sylvanie Boudreaux, Children: Constat, Gustave, Edme, Leo (Justice of the Peace) Sylvanie, Marie Melancon Landry, Ada Melancon. Grandchildren of soldier: Elie Melancon, Ulysses Melancon, Heloise Melancon, Walter Melancon, Albert Melancon, Stella Melancon, Leola Melancon Many, Mrs. Lillian Melancon Jeffrion, Mrs. Charles Hydel, Mrs. Lucille Blanchard, Mrs. Cecile

- 154 -

MISCELLANEOUS ORGANIZATIONS

Andermann, Mrs. Jos Pellet, Connie Melancon, Flacide (J.L.) Melancon, George Melancon, Elmo Melancon, Elie Melancon, Lee Melancon, Jr., Mrs. Jules Heymann, Mrs. Herbert Landry, Edme Landry, Gustave Landry, Felicite Landry, Marie Louise Landry, Veteran was buried in Catholic Cemetery, Donaldsonville, La. Data supplied by George Melancon, Darrow, La.

635. MIRE, Ozeme, Pvt. Gonzales, La. Cav. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, captured near New River, La., April 20, 1864. Sent to Red River Landing, July 22, 1864, for exchange from New Orleans, La. Exchanged.

Vol. III-1, p. 992

636. MORGAN, Evander Smith, father in law of Walter B. Stuart, former president of Ascension Parish Police Jury, was born Dec. 22, 1834, married Mary Alice Cunningham, Aug. 26, 1856; son of Daniel and Rachel (Smith) Morgan. Capt. Co. G, 3rd (Wingfield) La. Cav. C.S.A. Children: Daniel T. Morgan, William E. Morgan, Charles C. Morgan, Mary Alice (Mrs. Walter Bynum Stuart), Robert Lee Morgan, Thomas O. Morgan, Henry Arthur Morgan, Member House from Ascension Parish, Mattie Regina Morgan and Evander S. Morgan, Jr. Data from Mrs. E. K. Sims. Write E. M. Stuart, 715 Dreher, Dr., Baton Rouge, La.

637. MORRIS, John J., Ord. Sgt. Co. C. Norfolk, L.A. and others of Norfolk, Va., Donaldsonville Arty. Roll of Prisoners of War, C.S. A., paroled _____, Va., 1865.

Vol. III-1, p. 1060

638. MULLINS, B. F., Pvt. 7th Tex Cav. Co. E. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, captured Donaldsonville, La., Aug. 8, 1862. Paroled upon the recommendation of Dr. Alexander Medical Director Dept of the Gulf, (Place of parole not given) Res. In. Custom House.

Vol. III-1, p. 1088

639. Mc GROY, Anderson, Pvt. Co. C. 11th La. Inf. Appears on Roll captured on Bayou Manchac, no date of capture given. Name Appears in the body of a letter dated office Pro. Mar., Donaldsonville, La., May 10, 1864, and addressed to Lt. Col. H. L. Pierson, Jr., St. Louis U. S. A. Gen. Hos., New Orleans, La., July 6, 1864. Discharged July 8, 1864.

Vol. III-1, p. 1157

640. McCROY, John, Pvt. Co. C. 11th La. Inf. Appears on Roll of Prisoners of War, captured on Bayou Manchac (no date of capture given) Name appears in the body of a letter addressed to Lt. Cpl. H. L. Pierson, Jr., A.A. Gen., and dated office of Pro. Mar., Donaldsonville, La., May 10, 1864. Admitted to St. Louis U.S.A. Gen. Hos., New Orleans, La., July 6, 1864, discharged July 8, 1864. Age 71.

Vol. III-1, p. 1159

MISCELLANEOUS ORGANIZATIONS

641. MACGROY, Robert P., Pvt. Co. B. 9th La. Battn. Inf. En. May 15, 1862, Camp Moore, La. Roll Sept. and Oct., 1862, present. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, captured, Ascension Parish, La. June 25, 1864. Forwd to New Orleans, La., July 10, 1864. Paroled for exchange. Exchanged on Plant Road, near Redwood Creek, between Baton Rouge and Clinton, La., Aug. 22, 1864. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, captured Bayou Manchac, La., Jan. 14, 1865. Transfd. to Ship Island, Miss., Jan. 25, 1865. Forwd to Vicksburg, Miss., May 1, 1865. Paroled at Camp Townsend, May 6, 1865.

Vol. III-1, p. 1162

642. MADUFFIE, Archie, Pvt. Co. E. 4th La. Cav. Rolls of prisoners of War, C.S.A., paroled Monroe, La., June 6, 1865. Res. Donaldsonville, La.

Vol. III-1, p. 1183

643. MADUFFIEK William, Pvt. Co. E. 4th La. Cav. Roll of Prisoners of War, C. S.A., paroled Monroe, La., June 7, 1865. Res. Donaldsonville, La.

Vol. III-1, p. 1184

644. NICKENS, Sebren, Pvt. Co. B. 9th Battn. La. Inf. Roll for Sept. and Oct., 1862 (only Roll on file) en. May 15, 1862, Camp Moore, La. Remarks: Absent, sick. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, paroled at Port Hudson, La., July 4, 1863. Prisoner of War records captured New River, Oct. 14, 1864. Recd. at New Orleans, La. Oct. 20, 1864. Sent to Ship Island, Miss., Oct. 21, 1864. Forwd to Fort Columbus, N. Y. Harbor, Nov. 19, 1864. Transfd. to Elmire, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1864.

Vol. III-1, p. 1283

645. NORMEN, James R. Pvt. Capt. Cos. F and D, 14th La. Inf. En. June 21, 1861, Camp Palaski. Present on Rolls to Aug., 1862. Roll for Sept. and Oct., 1862, present. Promoted Capt from Lt., Sept. 24, 1862, by Gen. Hays. Rolls from Nov., 1862 to Aug., 1863, present, rolls from Sept., 1863 to Feb., 1864, absent without leave since Oct., 2, 1863. Born Louisiana, occupation, Clerk. Res. Ascension Parish, La., age when enlisted 22, single.

Vol. III-1, p. 1297

646. PORTER, R., Pvt. Co. C. Norfolk, L.A., and others of Norfolk, Va., Donaldsonville, Arty. Roll of Prisoners of War, C.S.A., Paroled _____, Va., _____, 1865.

Vol. III-2, p. 177

647. RIED, W. J., Pvt. Co. D. Higer's Battn. of Norfolk, Va., Donaldsonville Arty. Rolls of Prisoners of War, C.S.A., paroled _____, Va., _____, 1865.

Vol. III-2, p. 277

MISCELLANEOUS ORGANIZATIONS

648. REVKILL, Leopold, Pvt. Co. B. Confederate States Zouave Battn. La. Regt. Return for July, 1862, detached with Donaldsonville, Arty, Capt. Maurin.

Vol. III-2, p. 290

649. RICHARD, John, Pvt. Co. _____ 10th La. Inf. On Register of Prisoners of War, 2nd Corp. paroled April 10, 1865, authority of Lt. Gen. Grant. Age 27 years; eyes, blue; hair, dark; complexion, light; height, 5 ft. 10 in.; res. Donaldsonville, La.

Vol. III-2, p. 307

650. ROBERTS, J. R., Pvt. Co. C. Norfolk, L.A. and others of Norfolk, Va., Donaldsonville Arty. Rplls of Prisoners of War, C.S.A., Paroled _____, Va., _____, 1865.

Vol. III-2, p. 343

651. RODRIGUE, J.V., Pvt. Co. F. 18th La. _____, Rolls Prisoners of War, C.S.A., paroled Shreveport, La., June 7, 1865. Res. Donaldsonville, La.

Vol. III-2, p. 367

652. ROUDEAU, A., _____, French Co. of St. James, La. Mil. On list dated St. James, March 14, 1862. Res. Donaldsonville, La.

Vol. III-2, p. 397

653. ROUILLET, E., Pvt. Co. G. 22nd Regt. La. Inf. (Gibson's Brig.) Rolls of prisoners of War, C.S.A., paroled Meridian, Miss., May 12, 1865. Res. Donaldsonville, La.

Vol. III-2, p. 397

654. ROUILLET, A., Pvt. Co. G. 22nd (Cons.) La. Inf. En. Donaldsonville, April 3, 1862. Roll Sept. & Oct., 1864, present, joined by transfer from Co. E., 29th La. Regt. Rolls of prisoners of War, C.S.A., paroled at Meridian, Miss., May 12, 1865. Res. Donaldsonville, La.

Vol. III-2, p. 397

655. ROY, E.L. _____, French Co. of St. James, La. Mil. On list dated St. James, March 14, 1862. Res. Donaldsonville, La.

Vol. III-2, p. 407

656. ROYET, C., Pvt. Co. _____ 10th La. Battn. Iⁿf. Name appears as signature to an oath of Allegiance subscribed and sworn to at New Orleans, La., July 4, 1864. Res. Ascension Parish, La.; complexion, light; hair, brown, eyes, brown, height 5ft 5 in., remarks: Came into our lines at Donaldsonville, La., July 10, 1864.

Vol. III-2, p. 409

MISCELLANEOUS ORGANIZATIONS

657. SARTWELL, B.W., Pvt. Co. B, 9th Battn. La. Inf. authority of War Dept., for term of War. Roll Sept. and Oct., 1864 (only roll on which borne). En. May 15, 1862, Camp Moore, La. Remarks: Present. Roll of Prisoners of War, paroled Port Hudson, La., July 10, 1863. Name appears as signature to an oath of allegiance, subscribed and sworn to at New Orleans, La., Sept. 12, 1864. Res. Ascension Parish, La., complexion, sallow; hair, brown, eyes, blue; height, 5 ft. 11 in. Remarks: Came into Federal lines at Donaldsonville, La., June 6, 1864.
Vol. III-2, p. 451
658. SCOTT, James, Sgt. Capt. Co. C, 10th La. Inf. En. July 22, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on Rolls to Oct., 1861. Roll Nov. & Dec., 1861, present. Reduced from 2nd Sgt. to 5th Sgt., Nov. 1, 1861. Rolls Jan., 1862 to Aug. 31, 1864, present. Born, Ireland; occupation, laborer, Res. Donaldsonville, La., age when enlisted 31 single.
Vol. III-2, p. 494
659. SIMS, R. N., En. Jan., 1860. Served throughout the war.
COMMENT: See appendix.
660. SMITH, John, Pvt. Co. C., 10th La. Inf. En. July 22, 1861. _____ Camp Moore, La. Roll to Aug. 31, 1861, discharged in Richmond, Aug. 10, 1861. Born, Ireland; occupation, laborer; res. Donaldsonville, La., age when enlisted 22, single.
Vol. III-2, p. 618
661. ST. MARTIN, E., Pvt. Co. H, 2nd La. Cav. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, captured Port Hudson, La., July 8, 1863. Exchanged Red River Landing, La., Oct. 23, 1864.
Vol. III-2, p. 672
662. ST. MARTIN, E., Sgt. 8th La. Inf. Federal Rolls of prisoners of War, paroled _____, md., Sept. 27, 1862.
Vol. III-2, p. 672
663. STAPPE, John F., Pvt. Co. E, 19th La. Inf. En. Dec. 11, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on all Rolls to Oct., 1863. Rolls Nov., 1863, to April, 1865, absent, captured Missionary Ridge, Nov. 25, 1863. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, captured Missionary Ridge, Nov. 25, 1863. Sent to Military Prison, Louisville, Ky., from Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 5, 1863. Forwd. to Rock Island Barracks, Ill., Dec. 9, 1863. On Roll of Prisoners of War at Rock Island Barracks; Ill., who desire to take the oath of allegiance. Remarks: Am a Union Man. Home on the Ouachita River in La. Released on oath of Allegiance subscribed and sworn to at Rock Island Barracks, Oct. 26, 1864. Res. Donaldsonville, La., complexion, fair; hair light, eyes, gray; height 6 ft, age 29,
Vol. III-2, p. 682

MISCELLANEOUS ORGANIZATIONS

664. STRAUER, Otto, Pvt. Co. A, 9th Battn. La. Inf. Roll Sept. and Oct., 1862 (only Roll on which borne). En. May 15, 1862, Camp Moore, La. Roll states present. Name appears on signature to an oath of Allegiance subscribed and sworn to at New Orleans, La., July 14, 1864. Born Ascension Parish, La., complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, gray; height 5ft 6 in. Remarks: Came into our lines at Donaldsonville, La., July 10, 1864.
Vol. III-2, p. 720
665. TEMPLER, Victorin, Pvt. Co. B, 16 Battn. La. Inf. (Confed. Ords. Response Battn.) En. Camp Pratt, Sept. 29, 1862, present on Rolls to Oct. 31, 1862. Rolls from Nov., 1862 to Feb., 1863, absent, sent to Brigade Hospital, New Iberia, Dec. 18, 1862. Roll March and April, 1863, present. Rolls from May, 1863, to Aug., 1863, absent, detailed in Ordinance Dept., Sreveport, La., June 5, 1863.
Vol. III-2, p. 788
COMMENT: Father of Vincent and Ulysses Templet, Darrow, La.
666. THOMPSON, F.R., Cavalry Squadron (Indept. Rangers of Iberville) La. Mil. Roll not dated, for active service within the state of Louisiana, res. Ascension Parish, La.
Vol. III-2, p. 817
667. TRUDAU, R.R., Brig. Gen. Co. _____, La. Mil. Roll of Prisoners of War, captured _____, Remarks: Brig. Gen., State Militia, sent to rear. Confined to limits of plantation in the parish of Ascension.
Vol. III-2, p. 874
668. TURBAUD, Benjamin, Pvt. Co. A., 2nd La. Reserve Corps. On Roll of prisoners of War, U.S. A., paroled Washington, Id., June 22, 1865. Res. Ascension Parish, La.
Vol. III-2, p. 874
669. WALLACE, John, Co. G, 7th La. Cav. On letter dated office of Provost Marshal, Brashear City, La., Jan. 16, 1865, addressed to Capt. B. B. Campbell, A.A. Gen. Lafourche District and signed by S. Shepard, 1st Lt. and Provost Marshal of which the following is a copy: by order Col. C. L. Harris, Comdg. Post I forward to you four Rebel deserters from C.G. 7th La. Cav. who came into our lines Sunday, the 15th inst., with their horses and trappings. They claim their horses as their own and three of them they brought with them to Thibodaux. They expressed a wish to go to New Orleans and from there to their homes in Ascension.
Vol. III-2, p. 975

MISCELLANEOUS ORGANIZATIONS

670. WALTERS, John, Pvt. Co. C. Norfolk, L.A. and others of Norfolk, Va., Donaldsonville Arty. of La. Roll of Prisoners of War, C.S.A., paroled, _____, Va., _____, 1865. Vol.III-2,p.986
671. WARDEN, George, Pvt. Co. C. 10th La. Inf. En. July 22, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on Roll to Dec., 1861. Roll Jan. and Feb., 1862, in hospital, at Williamsburg, Born, England, occupation, blacksmith. Res. Donaldsonville, age when enlisted 39, single. Vol.III-2,p.994
672. WHITING, B., Pvt. Co. Norfolk, L. A. and others of Norfolk, Va., Donaldsonville Arty. of La. Roll of Prisoners of War, C.S.A., Paroled _____, Va., _____, 1865. Vol.III-2,p.1072
673. Woods, James, Sgt. Co. A. Ordens: La. Cav. Roll of Prisoners of War, C. S. A., paroled Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865. Res. Ascension Parish, La. Vol.III-2,p.1157
674. SIMS, Robert Nicholls, 1st Lt. and Adj. 2nd La. Cav. Federal rolls of prisoners of War, captured Natchitoches, La., March 21, 1864. Paroled New Orleans, La., Jan. 4, 1864. Exchanged Red River Landing, July 22, 1864. Official Rolls paroled officers, C.S.A., paroled Natchitoches, La., June 7, 1865.

Vol.III-2,p.580

COMMENT: "Hon. R.N. Sims was born in Ascension Parish on Feb. 22, 1841 and was educated at the University of North Carolina, graduated in law, June, 1859. Judge Sims taught school from Jan. 1860 to April, 1861, when he entered the Confederate army and served to the end of the War. He began the practice of law in 1866 and practised continually since that time to his death. He was elected a Member of the Senate, 1896. In 1869 Judge Sims was married to Miss Emma, daughter of E. E. Kittredge, and six children blessed this happy union, three sons and 3 daughters. Judge Sims was Chairman of the Committee on Printing and Publishing and was a member of the Judiciary and Municipal and Parocial Corp. and Style and Final revision of the Constitutional Committees." From the Constitutional Convention of '98 (Tulan Hall) La. 342.763, L 93C, 1858. Write Mrs. Edward Hanson (Alice Sims) 3324 Beverly Drive, Houston, Texas. Also write R. N. Sims, IV, 129 Railroad Ave. or 219 Chetimaches Street (res.), Donaldsonville, La.

ROSTER OF MEMBERS OF
MAJOR VICTOR MAURIN CAMP NO. 38, UNITED CONFEDERATE VETERANS
Donaldsonville, Louisiana

(From the Minute Book, as of June 3, 1905)

POCHE, S.A., Capt. Co. B. 18th La. Inf. Regt.
LAUVE, E.E., 1st Lt. Co. H. 28th La. Inf. Regt.
LANDRY, L.A., 2nd Lt. Donaldsonville Artillery.
LE BLANC, D.S., 3rd. Lt. Pelican Battery.
SOBRAL, A.M., 4th Lt. Donaldsonville Artillery.
MURPHY, William Jes. Co. 18, La. & Wests Artys. Battery.
CIRE, B.F., 2nd Regt. Master, Donaldsonville Arty.
MCGALLIARD, Dr. W. M., Surgeon, Co. E, 8th La. Regt.
MASHARDIER, REV. I.M.F., Chaplain.
LE BLANC, H. G., Coler Sgt. 28th La. Regt.
RABIN, J. Derron, Coler Guard, Gen. Ordinance Dept.
LAROIX, Felix, Coler, General Ordinance Dept, Co.H,3rd.La.Regt.
ACOSTA, Desire, Simmes Battery.
BERTHELOT, Victor, Co. F. 30 La. Inf. Regt.
ERBIN, P. F., Donaldsonville Artillery.
BRAUD, Felix, Barnes Battery.
BOUDREAU, J. B., Pelican Battery.
BATHANCOURT, Tom, 18th La. Regt.
BLANCHARD, Pierre A. D. 18th La. Regt.
BLANCHARD, Nicholls, Co. H. 28th La. Regt.
BARRIER, Augustine, Co. E. 18th La. Regt.
BOUDREAU, Emile, Co. D. 30th La. Regt.
BOURG, Theodule, Co. C. 25th La. Regt.
CIRE, Numa, Donaldsonville Artillery
CHAUVAN, P., Pelican Battery.(Union P.O., St. James, La.)
DELMAR, Onesifor, Donaldsonville Artillery
DAIGLE, Desire, Simmes Battery.
DUGAS, Adam, Pelican Battery.
DAIGLE, Olens, 28th La. Regt.
DAIGLE, Camille, Co. H. 28th La. Regt.
GAUDIN, C. A., Col K, 8th La. Regt.
GAUDET, Jos. H. Co. K, 2nd La. Regt. (Cavalry)
GEIGER, Charles, 20th La. Inf. Regt.
GENTIL, Dominick, 22nd La. Inf. Regt.
GUIDRY, Euphemin, Pelican Battery.
GIROIR, Tras, 2nd La. Cavalry
GROS, Joseph, Co. C. 7th La. Regt.
GIROIR, Amedie, Co. H, 2nd La. Cavalry
GAUDET, Oscar, Pelican Battery.
GONZALES, Desire, Cos. h, 28th La. Inf. Regt.
GRANIER, John (d. Jan. 17/21) Co. B, 18th La. Regt. Poche.
HIDAIGO, Esteve, Donaldsonville Artillery.
HIDAIGO, Frank, Co. H. 28th La. Regt.

APPENDIX

HEBERT, Hienvenue, Pelican Battery.
 Hughes, Michiel, Co. H., 6th La. Regt.
 LANDRY, Joseph, Co. H, 2nd La. Cavalry.
 LANDRY, Gerard, Co. H. 28th La. Regt.
 LANDRY, Silver, Donaldsonville Artillery.
 LANDRY, M. Mire, 27th La. Regt.
 LANDRY, Herman, B., Pelican Battery.
 LANDRY, James, Donaldsonville Artillery.
 LE BEOUF, Ursin, Co. E., 18th La. Regt.
 LE BLANC, J. Prosper, Simmes Battery.
 LE BLANC, Hypolite Co. E. 18, La. Regt.
 LE BLANC, A. F. Com. #E, 18th La. Regt.
 LE BLANC, Donald P., Pelican Battery
 LE BLANC, Lafren, 2nd La. Cavalry Regt.
 L E BLANC, Misail, 2nd La. Cavalry Regt.
 LANDRY, Leon, Pelican Battery.
 LE BARRE, P.F.V., 2nd La. Cavalry
 LE BLANC, Theodule Co. C. 26th La. Regt. Died Sept. 4, 1920.
 MOLLIER, Camille, Donaldsonville Artillery. Died Sept. 9, 1906.
 MERRISON, Victorin, 27th La. Regt.
 MARTINEZ, Pete, Pelican Battery, died July 7, 1908, at 6.p.m. in
 Charity Hospital, New Orleans, La.
 OUBRE, Theogine, Pelican Battery.
 PANCARD, Antoine, Co. H. 28th La. Regt.
 QUIMBY, John, 1st Miss Artillery.
 RIGGS, Robert, Fullers La. Battery. Born Oct. 17, 1835.
 ROME, Augustin, Co. E., 28th La. Regt.
 RICHARD, Jno., Donaldsonville Artillery.
 RICHARD, Joseph, Pelican Battery.
 ROCHELLE, W. P. Pelican Battery, died March, 1921.
 ROHRIGUE, Telisphore Co. H. 2nd La. Cavalry.
 ROUSSEAU, Adolph, Co. H. 28th La. Regt.
 SCHEKNAIDER, T. Scotts 1st La. Cavalry.
 SUAREZ, Andre, Donaldsonville Artillery.
 SIMONEAUX, Octave, Orleans Guard Battery.
 SMITH, J. A., Barnes Battery.
 SIMONEAUX, Clairville, Co. H. 28th La. Reg. P.O., Barton, La.
 TEMPLET, Ursin, Co. H. 2nd La. Cavalry.
 TURKILLO, Dennis, Co. H. 28th La. Reg. P.O.
 THIBODAUX, Alfred, Co. G, 26th La. Regt. P.O. Donaldsonville, La.
 THERIOT, Victor, Barnes Battery.
 VEGA, A. D., Barnes Battery.
 WENDE, Charles, Co. E., 18th La. Regt.
 WILSON, Henry C. Co. C. Scott Cavalry.

BOND, RICHARD C., was post master at Donaldsonville, La., in the early days of the city and is now buried in Ascension Catholic Cemetery, Donaldsonville, La.
 BULLION, GEN. OCTAVIUS, of Hope Villa, Ascension Parish, age 67, was killed in his own cotton-gin accidentally, at 5:40 A.M., Aug. 29, 1905. At his death he was survived by his widow, Elaire Babin Bullion, five daughters, Anna (Mrs. Louis U. Babin), Mrs. F. Edward Babin, Mrs. Albert V. Osterberger, and Estelle Bullion (Mrs. Cecil O. McCrery, and two sons, Leonce and Sidney Bullion. Was a member of the La. House of Representatives, Ascension Parish School Board, operated a large general merchandise store at Hope Villa, where Hampton's Ferry crossed Bayou Manchac; lived in a two story home in East Baton Rouge Parish, near the ferry landing. Enlisted in 1861 in Baton Rouge Fencibles, served throughout the War and was among the immortal band who surrendered at Appomattox. Buried in Prairieville Cemetery, in the rear of the Prairieville Catholic Church. Among his descendants are: Louis U. Babin, Jr., Raymond Building, Baton Rouge, and Sidney J. McCrery, 1279 Longwood Drive, Baton Rouge, and Dr. C. L. Osterberger, 3675 Florida, Baton Rouge, La.

CARMOUCHE, DESIRE W., c/o Judge J. Adolph Menust, Napoleonville, La.; soldier died Sept. 11, 1864, age 43; buried, Franklin, La. Married to Bertha Himel (Drausin Himel-Bertha Marie Terrebonne). Veteran's children: Paul of Napoleonville, father of Norman E. Carmouche, Supt. of Schools, Assumption Parish; Bertha M. (Mrs. Leo Guillot); Charles D. father of Hudson Carmouche, Jouston, Tex.; Robert P. of Orlando, Fla.; Irene A. (Mrs. J. A. Menust, Sr.), mother of Judge J. Adolph Menust. Veteran's descendants: Children of Paul O.: Paul, Jr., George, deceased; Alice, Norman E., Leonard, Dorothy, Joseph, Evelyn, Thomas. Children of Mrs. Leo Guillot: Leo, Jr., Edward, Mildred, James Guillot. Children of Charles: Hudson. Children of Robert F.: Robert F., Bertha. Children of Irene and Judge J. Adolph Menust: J. Adolph, Margaret and Katherine.

CIRE, GUSTAVE, Fau Bourg La Pipe, Donaldsonville, La. Children: Willie Cire, Camille Cire, Gustave Cire, Jr., Leonie Cire Robichaux, Grandchildren: Pierre, Willie, Jr., Elise, Maud, Rose (Mrs. Andre Brou), Odette (Mrs. Valery Robert), Cecile (Mrs. Tony Salmonia) and Agnes (Mrs. Lloyd Rousseau). Camille's children: Aline, Eloise (Mrs. Jesse Robert), Leonce, Roger, Jerda Cire. Information given by Pierre Cire, 310 Iberville Street, Donaldsonville, Louisiana.

HERNANDEZ, BAITHAZAR, of Brule Sacramento, Barton, Donaldsonville, La. For data address Clarence Lopez, Rte. 1, Donaldsonville. Soldier died Jan., 1927, and buried in Veterans tomb, Catholic Cemetery, Donaldsonville. Children: Peter, Anthony, Felix and Frank. Grandchildren: Mary H. Millien, Eva H. Millien, Alex, Adam, Joseph, Clement, Medora H. Millien, Sara H. Martinez, Gus, Hanson and William. Veteran lived at the residence of Isidore Guro, Bruley McCall, La. This soldier was in the Siege of Vicksburg.

LE BLANC, GIDEON, of Smoke Bend, was a Confederate soldier, but I have no information on him. Write Armand J. Le Blanc, highly esteemed citizen of Smoke Bend, Donaldsonville, La. for information

McGALLIARD, DR. WILLIAM M., of Donaldsonville, La., married Maria Garrett, and had the following children: Alberta, (Mrs. P.S. Scales), 2650 Union Street, San Francisco, California, Idse, (Mrs. R.S. Fickers) Donaldsonville, La., Jennie (Mrs. Mather D. Bringier), Donaldsonville, La., Mattie, Donaldsonville, La., Eunice (Mrs. B. C. Alves). Grandchildren: Alberta: Percival and Dixie; Idse: no children; Jennie: Percival; Eunice: Jane Alves Seal, 4843 Feliciana Drive, New Orleans, La. Great grandchildren: Gary Scales, Kit, Jeff, Nick and Cindy Scales; Bill Bringier; Bob, David and Dan Seal. For further data write Berthold Cuthbert Alves, Pres. Ascension Savings and Loan Association, Donaldsonville, La.

MOLLERE, SOSTHENE C., Mayor of Port Barrow during the Civil War, was educated in Va., served as Coroner, 1854; representative, 1869; married Eleonise Bianca, and had the following children: Odalie, Louis, Louise, Alice, John Alice (father of Irving J. Mollere, Exec. Vic. Pres., First National Bank, Donaldsonville, La.), Ulysses, Angela, Jean, Joseph, Louis, Thomas, Samuel and Sosthene, Jr.; lessee and operator of Bayou Lafourche Toll Bridge; died Nov. 20, 1910, at 79 yrs. Truly a Port Barrow pioneer. (Data by Prof. Henry A. Garcon, Loyola University of the South, New Orleans, La.)

NICHOLLS, LAWRENCE D., Clerk of Court of the Parish of Ascension, at the beginning of the Civil War; gallant soldier and leader; see soldier No. 425.

NICHOLLS, FRANCIS T., see La. Historical Quarterly, Vol 6, No. 1, Jan., 1923, page 5.

MONTERO, FRANCIS (Frank), Port Barrow, Donaldsonville, died in 1927, buried in Catholic Cemetery, Donaldsonville, La. Children: Julia, Constance, Augustin, Sidney, Lawrence, Frank and Charles. Grandchildren: Sybil, Sandra, Kathleen, Theodore, and Lois Echeverria. Data furnished by Mrs. Julia M. Echeverria, Lessard St., Donaldsonville, La.

RODRIGUEZ, HEPPLITE A., Treasurer of Port Barrow, during the Civil War, son of Christoval Rodriguez and Isabella Martinez; married Marie Louise Chase in 1855; one child, Prosper Bernard Rodriguez; after the War, he operated a Dairy in Port Barrow; died May 5, 1908, age 82; operated Bayou Lafourche-Port Barrow toll bridge. His son, Prosper Bernard Rodriguez married Odalie Mollere (Sosthene C. Mollere-Eleonise Bianca) in 1876; operated the Bayou Lafourche toll bridge from 1892-1903; children: Anna, Prosper Joseph, John, Ulysses, Louise, Anna, Samuel, Jeanne, (Mrs. Ernest Garcon), Alcyusius, George, Wilfred, Angela, Mollere and Louis, Prosper Bernard Rodriguez, died 1935, Jeanne (Mrs. Emile Garcon) had 7 children: Allen, Married Mary E. Turrage; Alice (d), Earl, Rosemary married Virgil Joffron, Henry married Marie Reynaud, Jeanne Marie married Richard

Le Blanc and Valery, married Grace Reynaud. Data supplied by the writer's highly esteemed friend, Prof. Henry A. Garcon.

VIVES, DON JUAN, founder of Valenzuela, 1779, four miles from Donaldsonville, east side of Bayou Lafourche, was the son of Juan Vives and Francisca Planes, and was born in Valencia, Spain. He married Marguarite Bujol (Joseph Bujol-Anna Le Blanc), of Acadia, Feb. 8, 1780. Among his descendants are found many prominent citizens and public officials.

- (a) Children: Chevalier, Antoine, Hypolite, Carmelite.
- (b) Grandchildren:
 - a. Children of Jean Chevalier, Jr. and B. Bourgeois: Malvina (Mrs. S. Renaud) and Clementine (Mrs. Hypolite Palecq).
 - b. Children of Antoine and Miss Levesque: Antoine and Jules and Adolphe.
 - c. Children of Hypolite and Eulalie Mollere (Joseph Mollere-Ogide Blanchard): Jean, Octave, Hypolite, Camille, Numa, Edward, Malvina, and Lise.
 - d. Children of Carmelite and Louis Landry: Camille, Louis, Mrs. Courtesay, Mrs. Barthelme, Mrs. Ignace Dugas, Mrs. Goudier, M.D., Mrs. Aristide Landry, Mrs. Templet and Mrs. Gaudet.
- (c) Great-grandchildren via Hypolite Vives line:
 - a. Jean Vives married Elizabeth Alleman: 2 sons died young, Mexida, (Mrs. Octave Terrio) and Sidonie (Mrs. Clement Israel).
 - b. Children of Octave who first married Euphemie Truxillo: Octavie (Mrs. Chas. Illsley; then married again Mrs. Adelard Landry), and Hypolite who married Rose Templet. Octave then married Marceline Dalfares and had: Camille, Octave, Eliza, Theresa, Louis, and Estelle (Mrs. J. Fernand Fernandez, Dy. Clerk of Court).
 - c. Hypolite died single.
 - d. Camille died single.
 - e. Numa married Marie Truxillo and had: Augustin, Antoine, Numa, John, Delia (Mrs. Ulysse Dugas), Cecilia (Mrs. John Juncoville Devilliers), Marie (Mrs. Debris De Walton), Edna (Mrs. Lufroy Landry and Camille).
 - f. Edward married Aimee Juncoville de Villiers and had: Joseph, Jean, Edward, Marie (Mrs. J. S. Williams), Velma (#2 Mrs. J.S. Williams), Aimee (Mrs. P. E. Thibodaux) Malvina (Mrs. W. Lemmon) Elizabeth, Alvina Alice (Mrs. B. Killeen) and Bernadette (Mrs. James Francis Donovan. Edward was 1st Lt. Co. H. 28 La. Reg. C.S.A., and the first sheriff of Assumption parish following the Civil War.
 - g. Malvina married Robert Maurin and had: Antoine, Robert, Adolphe, Ned-Edward, Elisa, Malvina, Marie, Helen, Bertha and Emma.
 - h. Idse married, Major Victor Maurin capt. of Donaldsonville Artillery until promoted to Major. Participated in all important battles of the Civil War. (see VICTOR MAURIN herein). Idse's children by Major Victor Maurin were: Victor, Jr., Edward, prominent atty. and Civil War historian, Charles, who served 12 years as Mayor of Donaldsonville with honor and distinction, Louis, James, Helen, Aimee and Ella.

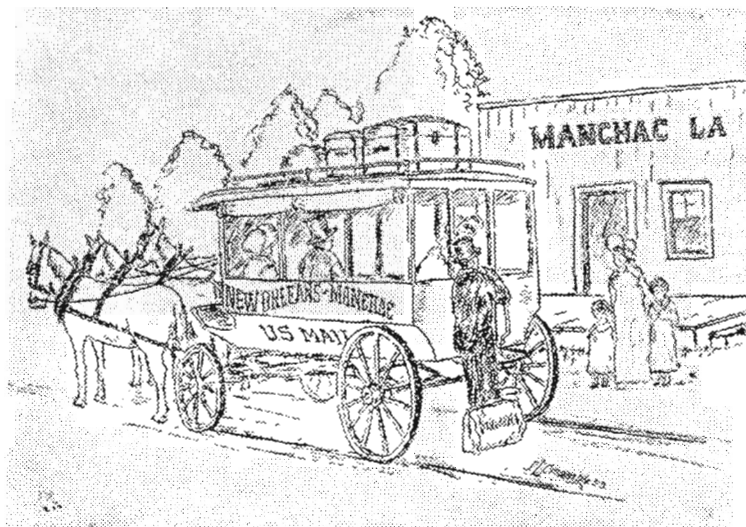
(continued on next page)

The foregoing data was supplied by Mrs. Helene Williams Fox, a faithful researcher of the DON JUAN VIVES Family Tree. Through her father, Andrew Price Williams, she is able to trace her family lineage back to Don Juan Vives, the founder of Valenzuela. Her address is 2319 Wirth Place, New Orleans, La., and has 3 children, Falvey J. Fox, Jr., age 11, Helene K., age 10 and Elisabeth C. age 5 are all direct descendants of that galliant pioneer, DON JUAN VIVES.

WHITE, EDWARD Douglas, born Lafourche Parish, La., Nov. 3, 1845, attended Mt. St. Mary's College in Baltimore, Md., the Jesuit College in New Orleans, and Georgetown in the District of Columbia. He left college at the age of 16 to enlist as a private in the Confederate army. Taken prisoner at the fall of Port Hudson in 1863, he was paroled shortly afterward. Served on La. Supreme Court for many years.; elected to U. S. Senate March 4, 1891; appointed to U. S. Supreme Court, March 12, 1894 by Pres. Grover Cleveland; Pres. William Howard Taft in 1910 named Judge White as Chief Justice; died, Washington, D. C., May 19, 1921; a devote Roman Catholic; age 49 when he became Chief Justice; married Letta Montgomery Kent in 1894.
(See Vol. 149, La. Reports, page vii)

"Furl that banner, softly, slowly!
Treat it gently - it is holy -
For it droops above the dead.
Touch it not - unfold it never,
Let it droop there, furred forever,
For its peoples' hopes are dead."

- Father Abram J. Ryan.



Manchac - New Orleans Stagecoach, 1807



Mule car, Burnside, La., shortest R. R. in the world. 1910

INDEX

References are to soldiers' numbers

"A"	"B"	"C"	"D"
Acosta, Antoine 306	Bercedegeay, J. 594	Bujol, J. Edmond 386	
Acosta, Augustin 307	Bercedegeay, Rene 484	Bullion, O.A. 215	
Acosta, D. 545	Bercedegeay, S. 485	Burke, Matthew 216	
Acosta, Hypolite 1	Bergeron, Emile 10	Burns, Thomas 22	
Acosta, Valentine 308	Bermoudy, Oscar 595	Butler, R.E. 502	
Alba, Charles 2	Besson, C. 11	Butler, R.O. 503	
Alba; Rudolph 309	Bingay, B.J. 530	Bynum, A.L. 23	
Albares, Augustin 3	Birmingham, John 210		
Alexander, Richard B. 433	Blair, B. 440		
Alleman, Francis 310	Blair, Francis M. 320	Caffery, Frank 571 571	
Allen, Benjamin D. 483	Blair, Francis M. 441	Caillier, Prudhomme 324	
Allen, C.H. 434	Blair, G. 442	Callahan, Patrick 217	
Arabie, Francois 311	Blair, J.R. 321	Cannon, John 325	
Arceneaux, L. Desire 4	Blair, O.C. 443	Cannon, Martin 541	
Arceneaux, Marcelin 562	Blair, Oliver 322	Carmouche, Desire 24	
Argraves, A. 435	Blanchard, Arsene 525	Carr, Hugh 25	
Arvet, Celestin 436	Blanchard, Severin 12	Carr, Hugh 25	
Arvet, Maximilian 437	Bluin, L. 486	Carrroll, John 387	
As h, John W. 5	Blouin, Theophile 13	Carver, Hiram H. 504	
Auccoin, Evariste 6	Blum, Max 14	Carver, W.G.T. 505	
Ayraud, Charles 588	Boham, Timothy 15	Cazare, Michel 26	
	Bouiarre, A. 16	Centeno, Henry 326	
	Bond, Richard C. 597	Chaisson, Charles A. 389	
"B"	Boudreau, Gustave 17	Charlet, Gustave 27	
Babin, Albert 312	Boudreaux, Gustave 598	Charlet, P.A. 506	
Babin, Dorville 438	Boudreau, Hypolite 87	Chase, B. 28	
Babin, Drozin 439	Boudreaux, J.B. 549	Chase, William F. 29	
Babin, F. 589	Boudreaux, Octave 18	Choinier, J.B. 30	
Babin, Felix 7	Bourgeois, Camille 445	Chouch, Charles 327	
Babin, G. 546	Bourgeois, Florian 446	Chretien, Louis 328	
Babin, Joseph 206	Bourgeois, T. 447	Cire, Bienvenu 31	
Babin, Joseph 383	Bourque, Velior 444	Cire, G. 601	
Babin, Juste 207	Braud, E. 489	Cire, J. 600	
Babin, L. 547	Braud, Ernest 488	Cire, Numa 36	
Babin, M. 548	Braud, J.A. 599	Clark, John 219	
Babin, Numa 384	Braud, James 211	Clark, Perry 220	
Babin, Omer 313	Braud, Joseph R. 19	Cogno, Augustin 390	
Babin, Omer 590	Braud, Onezime 323	Collins, J.E. 452	
Babin, Valsin 314	Braud, P. 563	Comeaux, Desire 603	
Baker, John 315	Braud, P. Sabin 20	Comeaux, Herman 604	
Bakward, T. 591	Broussard, John 212	Comes, C. 531	
Barras, Emile 9	Broussard, O. 448	Comes, Charles L. 391	
Barriente, Francis 316	Broussard, Z.L. 449	Comes, J. 532	
Barriente, Joseph 317	Brown, H. Thompson 213	Comes, J.E. 602	
Beale, Rufus 208	Brown, Henry T. 450	Comes, Joseph E. 329	
Bell, John 592	Brown, Patrick 214	Comes, Louis M. 32	
Bell, Joseph 318	Bruyere, Gustave 385	Comstock, Albert 533	
Bell, Ripley 319	Bryan, James 21	Comstock, Arthur 33	
Bennett, Elisha 593	Bujol, J. 596	Comstock, John L. 534	
Benson, C. 209			

INDEX

"E"	"F"	"G"	"H"
Comstock, Philip 34	Echeverria, Arthur 49	Gaudet, J.B. 62	
Connoly, P. 221	Eckleberg, J. P. 50	Gaudin, C. Armand 333	
Conner, James F. 5 72	Elinger, Geo. 51	Gavin, Patrick 245	
Connors, John 222	Eliser, Dawson J. 455	Genazzini, A. 610	
Connors, John 574	Eliser, John D. 492	Genyils, Dom'que 611	
Connors, Michael 575	Ely, William H. 52	Geynack, Francois 343	
Connolly, Owen 573	Engier, Joseph 608	Dill, James 579	
Coolsey, Eugene 35	Engler, Joseph 330	Giroir, Alcide 65	
Cooper, Patrick 223		Gleason, Martin 246	
Corcoran, Michael 224		Godfrey, Alphonse 399	
Corcoran, Nicholas 225		Golden, Andrew 247	
Cosgrove, John 227	"F"	Gomez, J. 612	
Costello, Patrick 228	Fagan, John 235	Gomez, John 400	
	Fairbanks, Benjamin 331	Gonzales, Frank 613	
	Fallon, Thomas 236	Gonzales, J. Alfred 456	
"D"	Farrell, James 237	Gonzales, Cap. Jos. 457	
Dalfares, L. O. 507	Fee, James 238	Gordon, Martin 580	
Daniels, J. A. 508	Fehely, Luke 239	Gordon, M. 66	
Dansereau, A. 535	Feneron, Michael 240	Gould, Henry 614	
Davidson, Charles 490	Fisher, Benjamin 332	Gouldry, A.D. 615	
Davis, J. M. 229	Fitzgerald, John 241	Grandy, Adam 565	
D'Autrey, Max 576	Fitzgerald, E. 53	Gravois, Desire 566	
Decoux, Cyrille 37	Flannagan, Michael 54	Griffin, Martin 248	
Deimer, Oneziphore 40	Fletcher, Richard 395	Grilbe, Adolph 67	
Delahaze, E. A. 38	Ford, Martin 577	Grilhi, Chas. 401	
Delaney, Edward 230	Fortier, Lestang 55	Guedry, Jules 68	
Delaine, Henry T. 226	Foderie, Fred'ck 57	Guedry, Louis 458	
Delesdernier, Wm. 39	Fouin, Victor 56	Guedry, Lubin 69	
Demesme, Oscar 41	Foy, John 578	Guedry, Paul 459	
Desnoyer, Felix 491	Fuhri, A.C.H. 58	Gugenheimer, J. 70	
Dicharry, Sosthene 564		Guedry, T. 551	
Dixon, Wm. Print 453	"G"	Guifford, E. 398	
Domaine, Francis 6 05	Gaerty, Lawrence 242	Guilford, Rosemond 552	
Donahoe, John 231	Gaffey, Thomas 526		
Donahoe, Owen 232	Gailhe, A. 59		
Donally, Edward 233	Gailliard, Rosemand 60		
Druilhet, Paul 42	Gallagher, Thomas 243		
Duffel, Frederick 392	Gamotis, Henry 61		
Duffel, Henry E. 43	Ganey, Michael 244		
Duffel, James 550	Garcia, Joseph 396		
Duffel, John E. 393	Gaudin, C. Armand 397		
Dugas, Contran 44	Gaudin, L. 342		
Dugas, L. 45	Gautreaux, G. 497		
Dugas, Leon 47	Gautreaux, Richard 609		
Dugas, Octave 46	Gautreaux, A. J. 63		
Dunn, John 234	Gautreaux, Alfred 64		
Duplantier, E. 606	Gautreaux, Gille 493		
Duplessis, Dominic 454	Gautreaux, Leon 494		
Dupuy, Achille 48	Gautreau, Sylvanty 495		
Durio, D. 607	Gautreaux, Theophile 496		
Duvernay, Anatole 3 94			

INDEX

"K" con'td.	"L" con'td.	"M"			
Kayce, Patrick	252	Kellet, James	89	Landry, L.A.	102
Kaplan, Peter	75	Kelley, Michael	256	Landry, Maurice	103
Kearns, R.H.	617	Kelley, Michael	407	Landry, O.	555
Keber, Felicien	76	Kennedy, John	258	Landry, R. Octave	104
Keber, Olibert	77	Kennedy, Thomas	259	Landry, R. Prosper	105
Keber, Private	553	Keroll, Leopold	90	Landry, S.S.	627
Keber, R. A.	402	Kerolle, L.A.	91	Landry, Sylvere A.	106
Keber, Rigobert A.	509	Kerrigan, Thomas	260	Landry, T.	556
Keber, Theodule	498	Kewitt, Wm.	261	Landry, Theo're	356
Keber, Vale stein	78	Kiern, Edward	406	Landry, Trasinond	628
Kein, Jack	79	Kiern, Richard	408	Landry, V.	527
Kein, Martin	80	Kiern, Richard	463	Lenoir, Louis	107
Kenderson, Joseph	349	Killoran, Owen	262	Lenoir, Victor	411
Henry, Theodule	461	King, G.	92	Lenoux, A.	514
Hernandez, Balthezar	334	Kling, Bernard	339	Lenoux, Felix	409
Hernandez, John	81	Kling, Cyrille	341	Lenoux, John B.	410
Hernandez, Philippe	335	Kling, Gabriel	93	Leresche, Wm.	108
Heritt, Louis W.	253	Kling, Joseph	340	Larkin, Patrick	264
Heritt, R.H.	581	Kling, Joachim	464	Larres, J.	118
Hidalgo, Esteve	82	Kling, Joachim	464	Lawes, Wm.	109583
Hidalgo, Frank	336	Klots, Abraham	94	Lawless, Wm.	583
Higinbotham, Joseph	462	Kuhn, William	95	LeBlanc, Alfred	568
Higgins, Francis	254			LeBlanc, Amodee	412
Hill, Robert W.	403	"I"		LeBlanc, Arthur	357
Hines, M.	404	Iablis, E.	621	LeBlanc, Demophon	528
Hooler, J.F.	510	LaCroix, M. L.	511	LeBlanc, Derron	110
Humbert, Paul	83	Lehey, Edward	263	LeBlanc, Emile	569
Humbert, Paul	84	Ladche, Adam	350	LeBlanc, Felix	629
Hussey, Michael	582	Laure, J. M.	623	LeBlanc, G.A.	630
		Lambert, Alexander	352	LeBlanc, Octave	111
"J"		Lambert, Albert	351	Lee, H.	512
Jilley, G.	554	Lambert, Pierre	353	Leonard, John	265
Jilley, John H.	587	Lambert, Southeas	354	Levy, Eugene H.	113
Jurach, Clement B.	85	Lambert, Adolph	96	Littlejohn, Jos.B.	413
		Landry, Alex'dr	465	Linke, John	266
"K"		Landry, Aristide	97	Linossier, Claud	114
Jambou, Victor	405	Landry, Cleophas	98	Idon, Sylvia	115
Jardoli, Renee	618	Landry, D.	355	Loeb, Henry	116
Jouard, Hugu	619	Landry, G.	536	Logan, Matthew	267
Joyner, Miles	86	Landry, G.	624	Logan, Patrick	268
Jukies, F. N.	620	Landry, G.	625	Lokay, J.P.	514
Jurico, Gustave	87	Landry, Hermann B.	537	Lopez, Lawrence	358
		Landry, Hermann B.	99	Lorio, Jules	513
"L"		Landry, M. Hypolite	626	Louviere, Amodee	466
Keefe, Daniel	337	Landry, L.A.	538	Love, Thomas S.	117
Keene, Wm.A.	88	Landry, J.T.	539	Lusk, John	631
Keene, Joseph	255	Landry, James	100	Lussan, Eugene	414
Keller, Henry	338	Landry, John F.	101	Iynch, J.M.	515
		Landry, L.	510	Lynd, Ernest	119
		Landry, L.A.	102		

INDEX

"M"	"N"	"O"	"P"		
McCarty, John	285	Mire, Prudent	468	Parent, Surville	365
McCormick, James	286	Michel, Arthur	469	Parks, Wm.V.	419
McCormick, John	421	Mitchel, James	364	Part, Marville	366
McCoy, John S.	110	Moffitt, Michael	584	Pelletier, Chas.	367
McCroory, Anderson	639	Mollere, Camille	129	Pereira, Andre	368
McCroory, John	640	Mollere, Dufossard	128	Pernel, Samuel	369
McCroory, Robt.F.	641	Mollewe, J.O.A.	518	Perrez, Francois	150
McCue, Martin	287	Mollere, Numa	570	Pertuis, Joseph	426
McCulloch, Alex'dr	111	Monea, F.	130	Plasencia, Narcisse	151
McCutcheon, Will.B	519	Monnot, Ernest S.	131	Poche, Cledeant	471
McDonald, John	288	Montero, Francis	132	Polite, August	586
McDuffie, Archie	642	Moore, John R.	277	Porter, R.	152
McGalliard, W.M.	422	Moore, Thomas	278	Porter, R.	616
MacNamara, James	359	Moorland, Walter	279	Porter, W.H.	520
Maher, Daniel	269	Moran, Charles	585		
Malbrous, Cleophas	360	Moreau, W.	559	"Q"	
Mangin, John	270	Morells, Thos.	133	Quinn, Thomas	291
Manley, Frank	271	Morgan, Evander S.	636		
Manson, Theophile	120	Morin, Chas.	137	"R"	
Marchand, Alex'dr	415	Morin, Edward	134	Ranier, J.T.	154
Marchand, Joseph	416	Morin, Mathieu	135	Ramirez, Matthias	155
Marchbank, L.B.	417	Morin, Michel	136	Ramirez, Pierre	156
Marks, Wm.M.	121	Morris, John J.	138	Redman, A. F.	521
Marshall, John	272	Morrissey, John	280	Redmond, Dennis	292
Marshall, W.B.	516	Morrison, John	420	Reid, W. J.	157
Martin, Allen W.	467	Mullins, B.F.	638	Reine, Francois	370
Martin, F.	517	Murphy, Richard	281	Revell, Leopold	158
Martinez, Bernard	361	Murphy, John	139	Revell, Leopold	648
Mattcox, Wm.B.	632	Murphy, Thomas	282	Reynaud, Hongy	293
Maurice, John	362	Murry, Michael	283	Richard, Aime	163
Maurin, Victor	122	Murry, Patrick	284	Richard, Honore	160
May, Michael	273			Richard, John	164
Meehan, Patrick	274	"N"		Richard, John	587
Melancon, Alfred J.	123	Navarre, Adam	423	Richard, John	619
Melancon, Prosper	418	Nicholls, Lawrence D.	425	Richard, Joseph	543
Melancon, Victorin	634	Nicholls, Gen.F.T.	424	Richard, Jos.A.	542
Melanson, A.	557	Newchurch, Edw.	113	Richard, Jos. Arm'd	162
Meninger, Louis	124	Newchurch, Henry	114	Richard, Dr. Jos.L.	161
Menslage, Chris'r	419	Newchurch, Wm.	112	Richardson, Isaac	499
Mestayer, Jules	125	Nicaud, Henry	115	Richardson, Jas.F.	427
Michel, Aristide	363	Nickens, Seabron	614	Ridour, Charles F.	165
Michell, John	275	Norman, James R.	645	Ried, W. J.	647
Michell, Michael	276			Rivet, Martin	371
Milauson, J.A.	558	"O"		Roberts, J.R.	650
Mioton, John	126	O'Hara, John	116	Rochele, W.F.	514
Mioton, Seymour	127	O'Neal, John	290	Rodrigue, J. V.	651
Mire, John	633	Oubre, Justinien	117	Rodrigue, Louis	529
Mire, Ozeme	470	Oubre, Pvt.	560	Rodriguez, Adam	166
Mire, Ozeme	635	Overby, A.A.	118	Rodriguez, Jos'h	294

INDEX

"R"	"S"	"T"	"U"	"V"	"W"
Rodriguez, Marcel	472	Stephens, Joseph	299	Walters, John	201
Rome, Andre	372	Stevens, Rich. P.	300	Walters, John	670
Rome, Augustin	373	St. Martin, E.	661	Warden, George	671
Rome, Victor	374	St. Martin, E.	662	Waters, Patrick	302
Rougeau, A.	652	St. Martin, Emile	522	Watts, George	480
Rougeau, Adolph	168	St. Martin, Emile	428	Whalen, Peter	303
Rougeau, Ignace	167	St. Martin, Victor	429	White, N. E.	202
Rouillier, E.	653	Stranbe, Otto	664	White, P. A.	481
Rouilliet, A.	654	Suarez, Andre	182	Whiting, B.	203
Rouilliet, Aris.	375	Suarez, Antoine	432	Whiting, B.	672
Rouyea, Esteve	376	Suarez, John	183	Whitty, Nicholas	304
Rourke, Daniel	377	Suarez, Rafael	184	Williams, B. H.	204
Roy, E. L.	655	Sutherland, Colin	185	Wilmar, Arnold	205
Royet, C.	656			Wilson, Henry C.	501
Ruthledge, Festus	295	Tanner, Henry	186	Woods, Hugh	382
Ryan, Patrick	296	Tassin, Lucien	477	Woods, James	482
Rybisky, Ceasar	169	Taylor, Wm.	187	Woods, James	673
Rybisky, P.C.	159	Templet, Clerville	188		
		Templet, H.	189		
"S"		Templet, Hyp'ite	190		
Salles, B. A.	170	Templet, Jean B.	478		
Sanchez, A.	473	Templet, Victorin	665		
Sanchez, Antoine	171	Terrio, Edward	191		
Sanchez, Eugene	430	Thibodaux, Simon	193		
Sartwell, B.W.	657	Thibeau, Filbert	479		
Savario, John	378	Thiary, H.	192		
Savario, Wm.	474	Pindle, F.	523		
Savoie, Clerville	172	Thompson, F.R.	666		
Savoie, Jules	173	Thorp, Joseph	301		
Scheuer, Jon'tn.	174	Treille, Hubert	194		
Schmidt, Albert J.	176	Tresche, B.	195		
Schmidt, Oscar	177	Triche, Arage	196		
Schrager, John	175	Trudeau, R. R.	667		
Schrager, John	178	Turead, Benj.	668		
Scott, James	658				
Settoon, Tobias	379				
Sevario, Wm.	474	"U"			
Shaugnessy, Tim'y	297	none			
Sheehan, Roger	298	"V"			
Shields, Henry	380	Vega, F. A. D.	561		
Shriver, Adam	189	Veque, Jules	197		
Sims, R. N.	659	Viala, Philogene	198		
Sims, Robt. N.	674	Viala, Theogene	500		
Smith, Doddridge	431	Vives, Edward J.	381		
Smith, John	660	Vives, Hyp'olite	524		
Sobral, Antoine	180				
St. Amant, P.T.	475	"W"			
St. Amant, V.	476	Wagner, Fred.	199		
Stanley, Jos.	181	Walfram, Louis	200		
Staples, John F.	663	Wallace, John	669		